LIBRARY
AMERICAN NUMISMATIC SOCIETY
BROADWAY AT 156TH ST.
NEW YORK CITY
FEB 20 1959

*April 3 and 4, 1959*

*catalogued and sold by*

**ABNER KREISBERG**
*228 North Beverly Drive*
*Beverly Hills, Calif.*

*and*

**HANS M. F. SCHULMAN**
*545 Fifth Avenue*
*New York 17*
*N. Y.*

# *public auction*

OF AN OUTSTANDING COLLECTION OF UNITED STATES AND FOREIGN COINS

WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL
*Park Avenue at 50th Street*
*New York, N. Y.*

DONALD D'AMATO
*auctioneer*

# PUBLIC AUCTION SALE

FRIDAY, APRIL 3, 1959 — 2:15 P.M. and 7:15 P.M.

SATURDAY, APRIL 4, 1959 — 10:15 A.M. and 2:15 P.M.

— FEATURING —

## Silver Coins of the World

## U.S. Type Sets, Patterns
## Rare Colonials
## and all Minor U.S. Silver Coins

## U.S. Gold 1.00 through Territorial
## Rare Proof Sets

## Rare Foreign Gold Coins

*plus many other unusual items*

DONALD D'AMATO, Licensed Auctioneer

To be sold at **UNRESTRICTED** Public Auction to the highest bidder at the

**WALDORF-ASTORIA HOTEL**
**4th Floor Suite M. N. P.**
**Park Avenue at 50th St., New York City**

Catalogued by: Hans M. F. Schulman, Abner Kreisberg, Jerry Cohen


ABNER KREISBERG
228 N. Beverly Drive
Beverly Hills, California
Phone: CRestview 1-4281
After March - Phone MU 7-3145

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN
545 Fifth Avenue
New York 17, N.Y.
Phone: MUrray Hill 7-3145
Cable: NUMATICS, NEW YORK


NOTE: After March 29th All Auction Lots will be on Display from 10 A.M. to 5 P.M.
AT 545 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK CITY

Auction Catalogs - American

Schulman 1959-1963

READ CAREFULLY

# TERMS OF SALE

1. Auction sales ARE NOT approval sales. Read these terms carefully. By submitting bids you agree to the terms set forth below. All coins have been classified by experts and while errors will be gladly corrected NO LOT MAY BE RETURNED WITHOUT WRITTEN PERMISSION. Request to return coins MUST BE MADE WITHIN THREE DAYS OF RECEIPT OF COINS.

2. All bids are to be by LOT as numbered in the catalogue. When identical bids are received, preference is given to earliest bidder.

3. NO BUY OR UNLIMITED BIDS ACCEPTED. This rule is for your protection The lots will be purchased for your account below your maximum bid whenever possible.

4. Bidders must establish credit or have on deposit 25% of TOTAL bids.

5. TERMS of this sale are strictly cash. Remittances are due when bills are rendered and coins received.

6. Bidders will receive their lots as soon as possible after the end of the sale.

7. Lots delivered in New York City are subject to 3% Sales Tax, in California to 4% tax.

8. There will be no charge for executing bids but postage and insurance will be added, and a handling charge for heavy lots and books.

9. Where estimates are given they represent either the owner's idea of value or our professional opinion as to what they should bring. IN ANY EVENT THEY ARE ONLY ESTIMATES AND YOU CAN BID HIGHER OR LOWER. We recommend however, if you want the lot, bid close to or over estimate.

10. All coins are genuine and as described.

11. Minor's bids will not be accepted!

---

## GENERAL INFORMATION

**EXHIBITION:** The material in this auction may be seen at 545 Fifth Avenue from March 30th through April 3rd, 1959, between 10:00 A. M. and 5:00 P. M. or by special appointment.

**MAIL BIDDERS:** Please send your bids in early. Bids may be mailed to:

**ABNER KREISBERG**
**228 North Beverly Drive**
**Beverly Hills, California**

or

**HANS M. F. SCHULMAN**
**545 Fifth Avenue**
**New York 17, N. Y.**

---

**NOTE:** After **MARCH 29th** please AIR MAIL bids directly to ABNER KREISBERG, WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL, NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

# ORDER OF SALE

## FIRST SESSION

FRIDAY AFTERNOON, APRIL 3, 1959

SILVER COINS OF THE WORLD

Lots 1–865 — 2:15 P.M.

## SECOND SESSION

FRIDAY EVENING, APRIL 3, 1959

RARE U.S. TYPE SETS, PATTERNS, COLONIALS, and MINOR COINS

Lots 866–1662 — 7:15 P.M.

## THIRD SESSION

SATURDAY MORNING, APRIL 4, 1959

RARE FOREIGN GOLD COINS

Lots 1665–2558 — 10:15 A.M.

## FOURTH SESSION

SATURDAY AFTERNOON, APRIL 4, 1959

RARE U.S. GOLD and SILVER COINS

Lots 2559–3271 — 2:15 P.M.

SEND MAIL BIDS EARLY to
ABNER KREISBERG or HANS M. F. SCHULMAN

**NOTE:** From MARCH 29th on MR. KREISBERG will be at the WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL and can also be reached at 545 FIFTH AVENUE c/o H. M. F. SCHULMAN.

# BID SHEET

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN
545 Fifth Avenue
New York 17, N. Y.

ABNER KREISBERG
228 No. Beverly Drive
Beverly Hills, Calif.

..... 19

Please Do Not Write Here

Gentlemen:

Herewith are my bids for the Auction Sale of

APRIL 3, 4, 1959

I have read the **TERMS OF SALE** and agree to abide by them. My bids are PER LOT. I agree to pay promptly upon receipt of the merchandise plus postage.

PLEASE PRINT

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

.....

**Kindly SEND BID SHEETS in EARLY. Thanks**

| Lot | Bid | | Lot | Bid | | Lot | Bid | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

| DEPOSIT ENCLOSED | |
|---|---|
| PRICE LIST $1 | |
| Deposit on Sale | |

| CHARGE TO ACCOUNT | |
|---|---|
| PRICE LIST | |
| Lots Bought at Sale | |

SPECIAL NOTICE: You may increase my bids up to 10% if necessary to obtain the lots (  )

| Lot | Bid | | Lot | Bid | | Lot | Bid | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

REFERENCES

# FIRST SESSION

FRIDAY AFTERNOON, APRIL 3, 1959

SILVER COINS OF THE WORLD

LOTS 1–865 – 2:15 P. M.

---

BIBLE COINS — ANCIENTS — RAREST CROWNS

SOUTH AMERICAN RARITIES — RAILWAY MEDALS

**Rare Pattern World Coins – Counterstamped Coins – Medals – Erotic Coins – Coin Sets – Odd Money – Judaea.**

FROM THE EARLIEST DATES TILL TODAY

**(Please note that Crowns are preceded by a Star)**

## ANCIENT GREEK SILVER COINS

1 **PERSIA.** Xerxes I. 485–465. Siglos. King half kneeling, holds scepter and bow. Morgan 12, Oval planchet Abt. VF. PLATE (25.00)

2 Siglos. Type as above, Morgan 12, round planchet. VF. (30.00)

3 Darius II. 425–405 B.C. Siglos. King half kneeling holding scepter and bow. rev: Incuse square. Fine. (18.00)

4 **Artaxerxes III.** 359–388 B.C. Siglos. King half kneeling, arrow-case above shoulder, aiming with bow. rev: Incuse squares. Morgan 15b, but without arrow case. Round planchet, Abt. VF. (25.00)

5 359–338 B.C. Siglos. King half kneeling, aiming with bow. rev: Incuse square. VF. (18.00)

6 Siglos. Type as above, different die. Round planchet well centered, abt. VF. (25.00)

7 **CAULONIA. Bruttium.** 480–388 B.C. Stater. Naked male figure standing extending left arm; stag in field. Rv. Stag r. Still archaic art. Fine. (25.00)

8 **LEONTINI. Sicily.** 500–466 B.C. Didrachm in archaic style. Naked horseman r. Rv. Lion's head r. and four corn-grains. Holm Pl. II. 8. Rare and fine. (50.00)

## ANCIENT SILVER

9 **MESSANA. Sicily. Abt. 450 B.C.** Attic tetradrachm. Mule biga right: nymph Messana as charioteer, standing; Nike flying above r., crowning mules; two dolphins face to face in exerque. Rev. Hare leaping right; below dolphin horizontally right; border of dots. 17.15 grams. BMC. 36. Superb PLATE **(750.00)**

10 **METAPONTUM. Lucania.** 330–300 B.C. Stater. Head of Demeter r. hair rolled. Rv. Ear of corn. Fine style, fine. (25.00)

11 **SYRACUSE.** 410 B.C. Dekadrachm. Signed Eyaine, engraver Euainetos. Victorious quadriga to left. Male charioteer holding reins in left whip in right hand. Horses in impetuous action. forelegs raised breathhigh, further pair surging ahead of nearer two. Above Nike flying to crown driver, in exergue carass and greaves leaning against shell to left, shield to right Athenian helmet. rev: woman head, crowned with leaves, wearing earring and necklace, around four dolphins, three swimming same direction, fourth opposite direction. Lately Dekadrachms have brought always $1000.00 and more. Ex Glendining 1958 sale. A VF.–EF. specimen. PLATE (1100.00)

12 **TARENTUM. Calabria.** Age of the Philosopher Archytas. 380–345 B.C. Stater. Naked horseman in crested helmet, holding spear and shield, advancing l. Rv. Naked Taras holding trident, on dolphin l.; below waves. Evans III. M. Rare. Fine. (45.00)

13 **334–302 B.C.** Stater. Naked horseman spearing r. Rv. Taras on dolphin l; small dolphin in field. Evans. V.B. 15. Fine/VF. (30.00)

14 **TARENTUM. Roman Alliance.** 272–235 B.C. Didrachm. Horseman crowning horse l. Rv. Taras astride, from behind, brandishing trident l. Evans VIII. A. 8. Very fine style, rare, VF. (35.00)

15 **281–272 B.C.** Pyrrhic Hegemony. Stater. Horseman spearing r. Rv. Taras on dolphin l.; holds cornucopia. E. VII. A. 2. VF. (30.00)

16 **AEGINA.** 404–350 B.C. Drachm. Land tortoise. Rv. Incuse divided in five compartments; in one two dots. Fine. (20.00)

17 **ATHENS. 5th Century B.C.** Tetradrachm. Head of Pallas r. Rv. Owl. The tetradrachm of Athens was the Dollar of the Ancients. VF. (30.00)

18 Another tetradrachm of **Athens.** Similar type. VF. with full helmet. (30.00)

19 Another tetradrachm, same period and type. Fine. (20.00)

20 **AMBRACIA.** 432–342 B.C. Stater of Corinthian type. Head of Pallas r.; left in field seated naked river-god Arachtus. Rv. Pegasus. BMC. 28, Rare. Fine. (30.00)

21 **Macedon.** 158–149 B.C. Tetradrachm. Bust of Artemis in centre of Macedonian shield. Rv. Club and inscription in oak-wreath. Head Fig. 161. Fine. (25.00)

22 **PERGAMOS.** 133–67 B.C. Silver cistophorous tetradrachm. Mystic cyst with snake emerging. Rv. Serpents entwined. VF/EF. (25.00)

23 **PARTHIA. Volageses III.** 147–191 A.D. Tetradrachm dated 491 (172–173 A.D.). Crowned bust l. City-goddess giving crown to the King. VF. (40.00)

24 Another tetradrachm Type as above, dated 433 (?). Abt. VF. (35.00)

## ANCIENT ROME BRONZE & SILVER COINS

25 3rd–4th Cent.A.D. Tessera. Half-naked male figure holding small Victory above burner. Rv. Half-naked male figure holds cornucopia. Lead. Fine and rare. (25.00)

26 **ROMAN REPUBLIC.** 196–173 B. C. Bronze as. Beardless head of Janus. Rv. CC IX above prow. VG. (10.00)

27 **ROME. Julius Caesar.** d. 44. B.C. Denarius. Pontifical impements. Rv. Elephant, C. 49, B. 9. EF., Rv. slightly off center. (12.50)

28 **Julius Caesar.** d. 44. B.C. Denarius. Head of Venus r. Rv. Aneas carrying Anchises and palladium. C. 12. B. 10, BMC. East 31. Abt. VF. (14.00)

29 **Julius Caesar.** d. 44. B.C. Denarius. Elephant. Rv. Pontifical. Unc, slightly off center. (16.00)

30 **Augustus.** 27 B.C.–14 A.D. Denarius. Bare head r. Rv. Apollo with lyre dressed as Woman. Nice portrait, VF. (20.00)

31 **Cistophorous quinarius.** Bare head of Augustus r .Rv. Victory standing on cista mystica; l. and r. snakes. Struck in the East. VF . (15.00)

32 **Tiberius.** 14–37 A.D. Sestertius. S. C. large in centre. Tiberius, laureate, togate, seated l. on curule chair. BMC. 70, Pl. 23, 16. EF reddish-brown patina with green shadows, superb and rare. (75.00)

33 **Claudius.** 41–54 A.D. Sestertius. Laureate head r. Rv. Spes walking l. Coh. 85. Very fine portrait. Fine. (30.00)

34 **Nero.** 54–68 A.D. Dupondius. Laureate head of Nero r. Rv. Victory advancing l. holds shield with "SPQR." Portrait in fine style. VF dark smooth patina. (20.00)

35 **Domitian.** 81–96 A.D. Denarius. Laureate head r. Rv. Minerva fighting r. VF. (10.00)

36 **Hadrian.** 117–138. Sestertius. Laureate bust r. Rv. Virtus standing, foot on helmet, holding spear. Very fine portrait, VF. (25.00)

37 **Marcus Aurelius.** 161–180 A.D. Denarius. Laureate head r. Rv. Armenia mourning seated; ARMEN in exerque. C. 6. Abt. VF. (10.00)

38 **Septimus Severus.** 193–211. Sestertius. Laureate head r. Rv. Three Monetae standing. BMC. 508. Rare. Fine. (30.00)

39 **Byzanthium.** Abt. 500 A.D. Round bronze weight with elevated border. Letters below. cross 28mm. Rare, VF. (35.00)

40 Abt. 500 A.D. Square bronze weight. 16x16mm. Green patina. (10.00)

41 Abt. 500 A.D. Round bronze weight with elevated border. Monogram below cross, all in wreath. 32mm. VF. (20.00)

**Ancient Egypt 740–741. Ancient Babylonia 744–745.**

## COINS OF BIBLE DAYS

**Using as guide Florence Bank's fascinating book of the same title.**

42 **PERSIA. Xerxes I.** 485–465. Silver siglos. King, half kneeling, holds bow and sceptre. When Hebrew returned to Jerusalem from Babylonian captivity, they carried with them vast quantity of Persian coins and centuries the siglos were the most popular currency in Judaea. Abt. VF. **PLATE** (25.00)

43 **PERSIA. Artaxerxes III.** 359–338 B.C. Silver siglos. King half kneeling, bow-case above his shoulder, aiming with bow. Rv. Incuse. Oblong planchet. Abt. VF. (25.00)

44 Another siglos, similar type, round planchet, Fine. (20.00)

45 Another silver siglos, type as above, round planchet, well centered, abt. VF. (25.00)

46 **EGYPT. Ptolemy I.** 305–284 B.C. Tetradrachm. His head r. Rv. Eagle of Zeus standing on thunderbolt. Signed by artist, microscopis "delta" near his ear. EF. (25.00)

## JUDAEA

47 **Alexander Jannaeus.** 103–76 B.C. Bronze lepton, **"widow mite".** Anchor. Rv. Wheel. Banks page 86. VG. (7.50)

48 **Jonathan Hyrcanus I. or II.** 129–40 B.C. Bronze lepton, the famous **"widow's mite"** of the Bible. The first type of the series. Inscription in wreath. Rv. Two crossed cornucopiae, between them poppy head. Banks p. 60. VG. (7.50)

49 Another, fine, gray-green patina. (9.50)

50 **Herod. Archelaus.** B.C. 4 – A.D. 6. Bronze lepton, **"widow's mite".** Bunch of grapes on stem. Rv. Helmet. Reiff. 55. Banks p. 86. Good. (7.50)

51 Roman Procurator under Augustus, **Copponius,** 6–9 A.D. Bronze lepton, **"widow's mite".** Palm-tree. Rv. Ear of barley. Abt. fine. (7.50)

52 Roman Procurator **Pontius Pilatus** 26–36 A.D. Bronze lepton, the classical "widow's mite". Lituus. Rv. Date within wreath. R. 132. VG. (25.00)

53 **Herod Agrippa.** 37–44 A.D. Bronze lepton, **"widow's mite".** Umbrella, attribute of sovereignty. Rv. Three ears of barley. Reiff. 59. Banks p. 101. Good/Fine. (6.00)

54 Another, similar type. Fine. (7.50)

55 Another, similar, fine, reddish patina on Obv. and sharp green patina on Rv. (9.00)

56 **First Revolt against Roman rule.** 66–70 A.D. Amphora with manna. Rv. Vine-branch with leaf. "Deliverance of Zion". Reiff. 147. Banks p. 122. Fine. (9.00)

57 Another in fine condition, thus rare, with lovely reddish patina. (12.50)

58 Another, nearly VF., reddish patina with green shadows. (15.00)

59 Silver **Shekel.** Year 2. Obv. Chalici. Rev. Stem with 3 pomegranates. "Jerusalem The Holy". VF. (300.00)
A Year 3 Shekel in our February 1959 sale estimated $300. Year 2 much rarer.

60 **Rome. Vespasian.** 69–79. Sestertius. Mint of Tarraco. Laureate head r. Rv. **IVDAEA CAPTA.** Judaea seated under palm-tree r; l. of the tree Jew standing, his hands bound behind his back; round shield and spear behind him. BMC. 762. EF. (95.00)

61 **ROME. Vespasian.** 69–79 A.D. Bronze sestertius. Laureate head of the Emperor r. Rv. Judea mourning seated below palm-tree r.; left Vespasian standing, foot on helmet. IVDAEA CAPTA arround. VG/Fine. (30.00)

62 Sestertius. Mint of Lugdunum. Laureate head r. Rv. **IVDAEA CAPTA.** Seated Judaea mourning below palm-tree r.; left of the tree standing Emperor, foot on helmet, holding spear and parazonium. BMC. 800. Coh. 239 .Abt. VF/Fine. (85.00)

63 Sestertius. Laureate head r. Rv. Victory writing on shield suspended on palm-tree; below tree **Judaea** mourning. VICTORIA–AVGUST. Not in BMC. A rare variety of a rare coin. VF to EF, Rv. slightly corroded, reddish-brown patina. (95.00)

64 **Titus.** 79–81. Sestertius struck at Rome. Laureate head l. Rv. IVD–CAP in field; mourning Judaea seated below palm-tree l.; right of the tree stands Jew, turned back, his hands bound behind his back; yoke and helmet r. BMC. 164. Abt. VF. obv. slightly corroded, but still and excellent portrait of the smiling Emperor. (90.00)

## BIBLICAL COIN "THE THIRTY PIECES OF SILVER"

65 89 B.C. Shekel of Tyr. Obv: Bust of Melkart. rev. Eagle. Mintmark ZA 13.86gr BMC. 128 var. This is the "30 pieces of silver" for which Judas betrayed Christ. Extr. Fine. Rare specimen. 55.00

## JETONS WITH BIBLICAL ALLUSIONS

66 **1577. Netherlands historical jetons all with the Hebrew letters for JEHOVA.** The Prophet Elia in the desert receiving bread from a hand out of a cloud. JEHOVA in cloud. rev: Daniel in the lion's den. Dugniolle 2721, **1586** Upright sword. JEHOVA in cloud. rev: Queen Elizabeth seated. D. 3096. Bronze. EF. 2 pcs. (10.00)

67 **1596.** A hand out of a cloud holding a shield between 2 fighting armies. rev: Belgium seated in palisades above cloud with JEHOVA. Dugniolle 3389. and **1598.** Three nude men attacking JEHOVA in cloud. rev: The same men consumed by fire from heaven. D. 3445. 2 Pcs. EF. (10.00)

68 **1602.** Army of Count of Berg. JEHOVA. Above. rev: Army of Mendoza and the Hague. D. 3545 and **1605.** A snake amongst roses, killing a rose. rev: JEHOVA. Wreath of thorn. D. 3599. EF. 2 pcs. bronze. (10.00)

69 1605. Another D. 3599: 1609 Three hearts, Hebrew letters in cloud. rev: Crown, flowers, etc. D. 3649. Bronze. VF. 3 pcs. (10.00)

70 1605. Another D. 3599 and 1599. Cardinal and four Councilmen. rev: Spanish Army in flight guided by Jehova in cloud. D. 3468. Bronze. 2 pcs. (10.00)

### THE PURIM THALER

71 ★ **SWEDEN.** Gustav Adolph. So called Purim taler 1632. Erfurt on his victory at Leipsig. Names of Jehova (in Hebrew) in rays. DEXTERA TUA, etc. below, rev: DIES PURIM etc., in circle, inscription in field. Oldenburg 945. Dr. Sch. 646. EF. (50.00)

### ANCIENT EROTICA
### ANCIENT GREECE

72 **THASOS.** Abt. 550 B.C. Stater. Ithyphalic satyr raping nymph. Rv. Incuse square. Rare. VF. (75.00)

### ANCIENT ROME

### TOKENS FOR THE "RED LIGHT DISTRICT" IN ANCIENT ROME

About 100 A.D. SPRINTHIA or "LOVE-TOKENS". Sprinthia were used as entrance tokens for the many houses of ill repute in ancient Rome. The obverse generally shows what was so "legitimately" (Sic!) bought. The reverse shows the price. Today these tokens are so rare that they bring easily $100.00 in auctions.

73 Token with price VI. Obverse shows an unusual way of making love – male attacking female. UNC. (125.00)
74 Token with V. Obv: Male on bed. Female upright. VF. Very unusual. (90.00)
75 Token with III. Obverse shows a very unusual way of making love. EF. (100.00)
76 Token with price VIIII showing on obverse a certain way of making love. EF. 20mm. (¾"). (100.00)
77 Token with VIIII showing on obverse a couple on a bed. EF. 20mm. (100.00)
78 Token with XVI showing couple making love on a bed, very different from token with VIIII. UNC. (100.00)

### CHINESE EROTICA OF THE ANCIENT TIMES

79 Largest erotic bronze marriage token in plastic holder showing four positions of love making and on the reverse: Sun, Snow and Wind. In blue plastic holder. Very rare, Extr. F. (75.00)
80 Similar "coin" without holder. A perfect original (no restrike) specimen. (40.00)
81 Small erotic marriage token. A lovely gift to newly weds about 1". Diameter. VF/EF. (10.00)

### CROWNS AND SOME MINOR SILVER AND COPPER
### VERY RARE PATTERNS, ETC.
### PAPERMONEY — MEDALS — ODDITIES

NOTE: (Crowns are preceded with a ★ star).
All German Crowns at end of this Session.

### ANDORRA

82 The only coin of the tiny Principality in the Pyrenees mountains between France and Spain issued officially by the CONSELL DE LOS VALLS DE ANDORRA. Obv: Arms and Republica. The coin was not accepted because the rulers are the President of France and the Bishop of Urgel jointly French and Spanish) and called Princes. Obv. 10 centimes (it says 100 pieces in Kilo) plain edge. Now French and Spanish coins are used in charming resort.

The writer was in Andorra and can supply interested parties with documentation on this little paradise. Copper. half dollar size. The coin is worth today $50.00.

Patterns see lots 475 etc.

### AFGHANISTAN

83 ★ **Abd-El-Rahman.** 1879–1901. 5 Rupees A.H. 1314 (1897). Throne room. Rv. Tougra. CW. 2; Yeom. 7. About fine, always weakly struck, small thick flan. (20.00)

84 ★ **Habibulah Khan.** 1901–1919. 5 Rupees A.H. 1322 (1905). Type as above.. CW. 3; Yeom. 12. EF. (25.00)

### ALBANIA

85 ★ **Ahmed Zogu, as President.** 5 Franki ari 1926. His head r. Rv. Plowing scene. CW. 5; Yeom. 11; Dav. 1. Brilliant unc. (25.00)

### ALGERIA

86 ★ **Hussein.** 1824–1830. Piastra 1831. Inscriptions both sides. Not listed in CW. and Yeomen. EF. (15.00)

87 ★ Alt-mishlik A.H. 1249 (1833). Inscriptions. Dollar size. VF. (10.00)

**Crowns of ANHALT End of First Session**

### ANNAM

88 ★ **Ming Mang.** Piastre 1834. Dragon. Rv. Chinese characters, around sun. Schr. 183. Not listed in CW. and Yeomen. Unc. (20.00)

### ARGENTINA

89 ★ **RIO DE LA PLATA** 8 reales 1813, Potosi. Argentine arms between 8–R rev: Sun and rays. A beauty. (20.00)

90 ★ 8 Sueldos 1815. Arms between 8–S. VF or better. (20.00)

91 Provisional coinage of **Mendoza.** 2 Reales 1823. Type of old Spanish coins. Raym. 72 without evaluation, as very rare. EF. (85.00)

92 Another, similar 2 Reales 1823 of **Mendoza.** VF but holed. (45.00)

93 Provisional 1 Real issued 1823 in **Rioja.** Arms between olive-branches. Rv. SVR AMERICA, in centre L. R.; below RIOXA; all in wreath. Extremely rare, Raymond 74 does not evaluate. VF. ——

94 Silver ½ Reale 1867 issued at **San Jose.** Head of Liberty, as on USA gold dollar. Rv. MONEDA/CURULANTE/SAN de JOSE/UN MEDIO/ 1867. Very rare, not listed by Raymond. VF. (40.00)

See also the Patterns and Counterstamped Coins 457, 475.

### ARMENIA

95 **Hethum I.** 1224–1269. Silver tram. Two figures standing. Rv. Lion walking r.; cross behind. Sib II. 21 var. EF. rare. (25.00)

### BOLIVIA

96 The year of rule by Charles IV and Ferdinand VII. 4 reales 1808. Potosi P.I. EF. RARE. ——

NOTE: (See Bust dollars Lot 116 etc.)

### REGULAR ISSUES

97 ★ 1 Boliviano 1866 F.P. with 1 BOLIVIANO instead of UN BOLIVIANO. rev: Arms. VF. (10.00)

98 ★ Same 1867 F. P., 1868 F. F. VF. 2 pcs. (20.00)
99 ★ UN BOLIVIANO 1870. On left of date mintmark. POTOSI. On right of date F. E. LA UNION ES LA FUERZA. In center: Value. rev: Arms. REPUBLICA BOLIVIANA. UNC. ——
100 ★ Same 1871. On left of date F. P. Potosi on right and UN BOLIVIANO with 25gms 9ds FINO below. ——
101 ★ Same 1872 as first type EF. ——
102 ★ Same 1872 (type 3) but F. E. on left of date and mint markPOTOSI on right of date. rev: REPUBLICA DE BOLIVIA. EF. ——
103 ★ Same 1873. of the first type. EF. ——
104 ★ Same 1874 of the first type. EF. ——
105 ★ Same 1875 of the first type. VF/EF. ——

## BOLIVAR DOLLARS

106 ★ **BOLIVIA** 8 Sueldos 1831 J. F. Potosi mint. Bust of Bolivar r.; rev: Tree with 2Llamas. Obv: Fine. – rev.: EF. (15.00)
107 ★ 8 sueldos 1832 J. J. F/EF. (15.00)
108 ★ 8 sueldos 1833 I. VF/EF. (15.00)
109 ★ 8 sueldos 1834 – 1836 L. M. VF/EF. (30.00)
110 ★ 8 sueldos 1837, lamaged. 1838, 1839 L. M. F/VF. 3 pcs. (20.00)
111 ★ 8 sueldos 1840 L. R. F/VF. (12.50)
112 ★ Different type 8 sueldos 1841. Small bust r., rev: Smaller tree and smaller Llamas. VF/EF. (12.50)
113 ★ Peso of 400 gramos 1859. Bust l., rev: L10D 20Gs 1859 F. J. Large tree with 2 small Llamas. Different. Coin smaller. VF/EF. (15.00)
114 ★ 400 gramos 1860, 1861, 1862 (without peso) Smaller bust. rev: Date F. J. and 10D 20Gs near the Llamas. Two slightly different types. VF/EF. 3 pcs. (30.00)
115 Brass token n. d. 2 Reales, issued by Baltazar Gonzales, Hacienda **Amapolia.** Bull. Rv. Value. Rare. VF. (7.50)

For Brandenburg Crowns see end of this session also check Counter-stamped & Pattern South American coins, lot 458 etc. Lot 520 etc.

## BUST DOLLARS

The bust dollar was legal tender in the United States up until 1845.

116 ★ **CHARLES IIII** 8 reales 1796 Potosi. P. P. Y. 786. Dasi 969. F/VF. ——
117 ★ 8 reales 1799 Lima I. J. Y. 749, Dasi 934. VF plus. ——
118 ★ 8 reales 1798 Potosi P. P. Y. 791., Dasi 971. VF/EF. ——
119 ★ 8 reales 1797 Potosi P. P. Dasi 970, Y. 790. Excavation piece. Evidence of excavation still visible on coin. Better than Fine. ——
120 ★ 8 reales 1797 Lima I. J. Y. 747, Dasi 932 VF/EF. ——
121 ★ 8 reales 1805 Madrid )MR–SFA). Dasi 858., Y. 703. UNC. Brill. ——
122 ★ 8 reales 1807. Potosi P. J. Y. 800. Dasi 980. F/VF. ——
123 ★ 8 reales 1808 Potosi P. I. Y. 801, Dasi 981. F/VF and one added, type holed, and Fine. 2 pcs. ——
124 ★ 8 reales 1808 Potosi. Same. ——
125 ★ **FERDINAND II.** 8 reales 1809. Mexico H. I. Dasi 1024, Y. 1003. Imaginary bust. VF/F. ——
126 ★ 8 reales 1811. Lima. S. P. Dasi 1386, Y. 980. Imaginary bust. VF. ——
127 ★ 8 reales 1811 H. I. Mexico. General bust. Y. 1007. Rare. EF. ——
128 ★ 8 reales 1813 I. I. Mexico. Small bust. Y. 1010, Dasi 1091. VF. ——
129 ★ 8 reales 1814 I. I. Mexico. Large bust. Y. 1011. Dasi 1092. VF. ——
130 ★ 8 reales 1815 J. P. Lima Y. 986, Dasi 1391. VF. ——

131 ★ 8 reales 1815 G. J. Madrid. Y. 859. Dasi 1050. VF. —
132 ★ 8 reales Mexico I. J. Y. 1012. Dasi 1093. EF. except for edge nick. —
133 ★ 8 reales 1816 Mexico I. J. Y. 1013, Dasi 1074. VF. —
134 ★ 8 reales 1816 Sevilla RS-8CJ large date. Y. 892, Dasi 1057. Scarce VF. —
135 ★ 8 reales 1816 Zacatecas A. G. struck over another 8 reales. Y. 1088, Dasi 1183. Scarce VF. —
136 ★ 8 reales 1816 Lima J. P. Dasi 1392, Y. 987. VF. —
137 ★ 8 reales 1817 Zacatecas A. G. Odd strange bust. Not in Dasi or Y. Very clear for this mint. VF. —
138 ★ 8 reales 1817 Potosi Y. 1048, holed. VF. Scarce. —
139 ★ 8 reales 1818 (Bust of Charles IV) F. M. EF. **VERY RARE.** —
140 ★ 8 reales 1818 Mexico I. I., Y. 1015, Dasi 1096. F/VF.. —
141 ★ 8 reales 1818 N. G. (Guatemala) M. Dasi 1366, Y. 971. —
142 ★ 8 reales 1819 Mexico II. Y. 1016. Dasi 1097. VF/EF. —
143 ★ 8 reales 1819 Zacatecas A. G. Dasi 1186, Y. 1091. VF. Scarce. —
144 ★ 8 reales 1821 Potosi P. I. Y. 1052. Irregular edge. Fine. —
145 ★ 8 reales 1822 Potosi P. I. Y. 1053, Dasi 1438. VF. —
146 ★ 8 reales 1824 Potosi P. I. Y. 1056, Dasi 1440. VF. —
147 ★ 8 reales 1824 Cuzco T. Y. 905, Dasi 1410. Obv. Fine. rev: VF. **RARE.** —

## BRITISH GUIANA

148 ★ **George. III.** 3 Guilders 1816. Bust of Geo. III. Rv. Crowned value. CW. 8; unc. (25.00)

For West Indian Coins see lots 462 etc.
Talers of BRUNSWICK at end of this session.

## BULGARIA

149 ★ **Boris III.** 100 Leva 1937. Old head l. Rev. Value. CW. 20; Yeom. 45; Dav. 63. Unc. (10.00)

## CAMBODIA

150 ★ **Norodom I.** 4 Francs 1860. Head of the King l. Rv. Arms. CW. 2; Yeom. 8. EF. (15.00)

A selections of Cambodia patterns 586 etc.

## THREE RAREST CROWNS

151 ★ 5 francs 1875 struck in heavy silver in Brussels on the presses of the King of Cambodia at Mennig. Bust l., rev: St. Michael killing dragon. In double thickness, piefort. VG 3872 C. UNC. RRR. **PLATE** (100.00)

152 ★ 5 francs 1875. ESSAI DE LA PRESSE MONETAIRE DU ROI DU CAMBODGE. Bust l., rev. St. Michel and Dragon. Heavy bronze double thickness piefort in brill. Proof. Plain edge. VG. type 3872 C. where not even a price is quoted. (75.00)
153 ★ Same with regular thickness. See VG 3872 C. Extr. Fine. **PLATE** (65.00)

## CANADA

154 **French rule.** Louis XV. Jeton 1756. Bust r., rev: Beehives and bees. Slightly milled edge. Breton 517. **Original** Bronze. Abt. UNC. (75.00)

## CANADA MEDALS

### French Rule

155 **ADMIRAL BOSCAWEN.** Siege of Louisburg 1768. Bust r., rev: Fort and harbor of Louisburg. In bronze and an original. 40mm. Leroux 856. (R. 6) EF. (75.00)

156 **LOUIS XIV.** Silver medal 1690 on the siege of Quebec and occupation of Canada by the French. Bust by Manger to r., rev: FRANCIA IN NOVO ORBE VICTRIX. France seated on trophies. Inscription in Latin. In exergue Quebec liberated 1690. Later striking but still rare. Leroux 306 (R. 5) UNC. (55.00)

## MODERN CANADA

157 ★ 1947 Maple leaf. Pointed 7. EF/about UNC. ___
158 ★ 1947 Regular. Pointed 7. EF/about UNC. ___

## CANADIAN PAPER MONEY

159 **DOMINION OF CANADA.** $1. 1878. Toronto. Rather poor condition, though rare. ___
160 $1. 1911 with two heads. rev: Parliament buildings. VF. ___
161 $1. 1923. Bust. George V. Ottawa. VG/F. ___
162 $2. 1897. V. Good. ___
163 25 Cents 1900. Fractional currency. Courtney. VF. ___
164 Same signature. Boville. VF. ___
165 **DOMINION BANK TORONTO.** $10 1925. rev: Beaver. Fine. Rare. ___
166 Small note 1938. Two heads. rev: Map of Canada. VF plus. ___
167 **ROYAL BANK OF CANADA.** $5 1927. Two heads. Red letters. VF. ___
168 $10 1927. Colorful. VF. ___
169 **BANK OF CANADA.** $2. 1935 Ottowa. Queen Mary. Signatures. Osbourne – Towers. VF. ___
170 $5. 1935. Prince of Wales (Duke of Windsor) Osbourne – Towers. EF. ___
171 **PUBLICITY NOTES.** The Banks of the St. Lawrence. Victoria Bridge. Over 7000 feet long. Montreal. Set of 20, 50, 100, 200 Dollars of G. Zimmer. RAILWAY KING, GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY. over 800 miles long. Crisp. 4 pcs. ___
172 **BANK OF MONTREAL.** $5. 1923. Large note. Two heads. rev: Bank building. Main Office, Montreal. VF/F. ___
173 $10. 1923. Two heads. rev. Toronto branch office. VF/F. ___
174 $20. 1914. Two heads. rev: Main office. Montreal. VF/F. ___
175 **BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA.** $5. 1924. Two heads. VF/F. ___
176 **BANK OF TORONTO.** Small note $5. 1937. Girls head on reverse. F/VF. ___
177 **CANADIAN BANK OF COMMERCE, TORONTO.** Small note $10. 1935. Colorful attractive note. EF. ___
178 $20. 1935 as before. Very colorful. EF. ___

## CEYLON

### EDWARD VIII

179 ★ Unusual commemorative crown size 1936 silver struck privately – 94 pieces only – dies officially destroyed (of the English 100 pieces and the New Zealand. 50 pieces struck, all pieces are in the hands of collectors and the English issue brings $125 already). Bust. rev: Elephant. UNC. Brill. Proof. **PLATE** (75.00–125.00)

The fact that these pieces appear often in our auction does not make them common. We are requested to sell these limited issues and they are a sound investment.

## CHILE

180 ★ 5 Pesos 1927. Fineness 0.9. Condor. Rv. Value. Raym. 25. Yeom. 54. Unc. (15.00)

## CHINA

### CHANGCHOW

182 ★ **Taiping Rebellion.** (1837) in Fukien. Very rare dollar with counterstamps on all sides. Like Kann 7 (100) 38mm. VF. **PLATE** (100.00)

### CHEKIANG

183 ½ dollar (1896). Dragon. rev. Inscription. The rare variety with small legends. See Kann 120 ($500!) Brill. UNC. **PLATE** (100.00)

184 ★ **Kweichov.** Dollar 1928. **Automobile** Rv. Chinese characters. CW. 3; Yeom. 3. VF. (25.00)

185 ★ **CHINESE TURKESTAN.** Tael 1910. Dragon. Rv. Type of inscription of Shi Cr–63. Rare. Unc. (35.00)

### CICADA JADE

186 Locust shape in old Han Dynasty jade. These cicadas were known to us for many years but we never saw them. Recently one of our consignors gave us 2 pieces. In our Odd and Curious Register we listed a cicada for $150.00 although unseen. This rarity could could bring the full value. 150.00

### EARLIEST CHINESE PAPER MONEY

### MING DYNASTY 14th CENTURY

187 Ming dynasty 1368–1644. Old large size Ming note made of black color rice paper and in extremely fine condition. The earliest paper money known. (In our recent Sale a Very fine specimen brought $65). (75.00)

188 Paper money of the Ching Dynasty 1858 A.D. of 1000 Cash face value. Two dragons. TA-CHING-PAO-CH'AO. 9½"x5½". EF. (25.00)

189 **FORMOSA REPUBLIC.** Two thin rice paper notes of 100 and 1 dollar 1895 A.D. Red and blue. Perfect. 2 pcs. 9½"x5¼". (30.00)

## COLOMBIA

190 ★ 8 reales 1849. Bogota. OCHO REALES. LEI 0.900 rev: Shield in wreath. REPUBLICA DE LA NUEVA GRANADA 1849. Plain edge. UNC. Very rare. (not in W. Raymond). **PLATE** ——

191 ★ Peso 1871, Bogota. Liberty head. Rv. Value above arms. CW. 55. EF. (Bogota unpublished). —

Check counterstamped & pattern coins lots 457 etc., lots 525 etc.

## COMORO ISLANDS

192 ★ **Sultan Said Ali.** 5 Francs A.H. 1308 (1890). Crossed flags. Rv. Bow, daggers, arrows and revolver. CW. 5; Yeom. 3; rare, only 2050 struck. Unc. 50.00

## COSTA RICA

193 ★ 8 Reales 1831. Mountains. Rv. Tree divides values. CW. 1; not listed in Yeoman. Only dollar size coin of Costa Rica. Unc. 150.00

Other South American Coins lots 457 etc., 475 etc.

## CRETE

194 ★ **Prince George of Greece, high Comissioner.** 5 Drachmai 1901. Head of George r. Rv. Mantled arms. CW. 1; Yeom. 9; Dav. 118. Rare and EF. 20.00

## CRIMEA

195 **Shahin Gerai.** 1773–1783. Large bronze Kyrmis A.H. 1191 year 5 (1781 A.D.) Inscription both sides. Fine (Dollar size). (12.50)

## CUBA & SPAIN

196 25 cents size bronze coin with head of Alfonso XII r., "JOYERIA, PLATERIA, BELOJERIA, BARCELONA". rev: Globe with angel, on the globe LA ISLA DE CUBA. LOPEZ Y LLEANART – PLAZA REAL 17. (Spanish token). VF. (25.00)

Cuban pattern lot 524.

## CURACAO

197 Pattern 10 cent 1944 on large uniface brass planchet. and description in mirror script. One known. UNIQUE. Very Fine. **PLATE** (50.00)

## DANZIG

198 ★ 5 Gulden 1927. Cathedrals. Rv. Arms with supporters. CW. 1. Yeom. 14; Dav. 68. Die break, EF. (10.00)

## DENMARK

199 ★ **Christian VIII.** Species daler 1847. Bust r. Rv. Mantled arms with supporters. CW. 49; Dav. 74. Unc. (10.00)

1847 date collectors, please note!

200 ★ **Christian IX.** Double Rigsdaler 1863. Head of Christian Rv. Head of the late King **Frederick VII.** CW. 7; Yeom. 6; Dav. 78. Unc. rare thus (20.00)

## EGYPT

201 ★ **Under Nasser.** 50 Piastres 1956. Egyptian slave with broken chain and torch. Rv. Winged sun with urei. Yeom. 98. Unc. (15.00)

## ENGLAND — NEW ZEALAND — CEYLON

202 ★ Set of the Edward VIII 3 pieces. English; Ceylon; New Zealand. This set consigned by the first owner of a complete set. 3 pieces – English. rev: St. George and the Dragon. Ceylon: rev: Elephant. New Zealand; rev: Kiwi bird. Proofs. UNC. **PLATE For English Piece.** (300.00)

(The English is the only one now available)

## ERITREA

203 ★ **ERITREA. Humbert I.** Tallero or 5 Lire 1891. Crowned head of the King. Rv. Arms. CW. 7; Yeom. 4. Rare, VF. (20.00)

204 ★ **Victor Emanuel III.** Tallero 1918. Femals bust resembling Maria Theresa. Rv. Italian eagle. CW. 1; Yeom. 5. This coinage tried unsucessfully to replace the Austrian Levantine taler in the Orient. Rare, brings $80.00 in Italy today. Brilliant unc. ——

## ETHIOPIA

205 ★ **Menelik.** Taleri 1901, the rarer Chaplain type (not Lagrange type). Menelik crowned with tiara. Rv. Lion of Judah. CW. 1; Yeom. 10. EF. (12.00)

206 ★ Beautiful talari 1901 with bust to l., rev: Lion of Judah to r. A gem coin – Paris striking. Perfect brilliant proof. (Last record $60) **PLATE** (75.00)

Ethiopian pattern lot 530.

## FORMOSA

207 ★ Dollar n. d. (1837) of Chang Weh to pay troops. God of longevity facing. Rv. Sacrificial vessel. Shih C4–5; Kann 1; CW. 46 (Rare, without evaluation) Chopped, EF. (75.00)

208 ★ Another, small variety, without chopmarke, unc. (75.00)

## FRANCE

209 **Eudes.** 887–898. Denier of **Limoges.** Monogram. Rv. Cross. R.F. 208. EF. (Small silver coin). (15.00)

210 **Charles the Bold.** 840–877. Denier of **Melle.** Monogram. Rv. Cross S XXIII. 59. VF. (15.00)

## HENRY V RARITIES. 1831

## PRETENDER TO THE FRENCH THRONE

211 ★ 5 francs 1831. Small bust to l., rev: Arms in wreath, date below. VG. 2689 e'tain (pewter) obv. Good. rev: VF. (17.00)

212 ★ 5 francs 1831 as before in bronze. Tranche lisse (plain edge) Unknown to VG. EF. **RARE.** (25.00)

213 ★ Same but "tranche striee (rimmed edge) EF. (25.00)

214 ★ 5 francs 1831 Same type bust (VG 2689) rev: of VG 2690 in double thickness (piefort) bronze. Plain edge. EF. Unpublished. (45.00)

215 ★ **SECOND REPUBLIC.** 5 francs 1850 byOudine VG 3258. Brill. proof. (40.00)

A valuable French pattern collection see lots 531 etc., also see under gold.

## GERMAN EAST AFRICA

216 ★ 2 Rupees 1893. Helmeted bust of Emperor **William II.** Rv. Arms. CW. 1; Yeom. 5; Unc, extremely rare in such condition. (35.00)

For German talers see end of this session.

## GERMAN NEW GUINEA

217 ★ 5 Marks 1894. Bird of Paradise. Rv. Value. CW. 1; Yeom. 7; unc. (30.00)

218 ★ Another, VF. (25.00)

## GERMANY

219 ★ **GERMAN REPUBLIC.** 5 Reichsmark 1930 comm. Zeppelin flight round-the-world. Zeppelin over map. Rv. Eagle. CW. 8; Yeom. 70; Dav. 972; Unc. (20.00)

Some German patterns 593–595.

## GERONA (SPAIN)

220 ★ Ferdinand VII. Wars with Napoleon. Siege of Gerona. Necessity Duro 1808. FER. VII. rev: GNA – 1808 – UN DURO. Dasi 993. Y. 849. VF. ——

221 ★ Same but small letters. Dasi 993. Y. 849. VF. ——

For other Necessity coins see lots 459 etc.

## A GOA COLLECTION
### (Portuguese India)

222 **MARIA II.** Silver rupee 1846, 1848. Bust l. rev: RUPIA in wreath. VF. 2 pcs. (15.00)

(Rupees of this small colony are scarce, colony being lost to India a few years)

223 **LOUIS I.** 1861–1889. 3, 5, 10 reis 1871. Y. 1–3. Small bronze 30, 15 reis. Y. 4–5 large bronze, EF. Republic rupee 1935 with PROVA. type Y. 25. Silver. 8 pcs. (26.00)

224 **REPUBLIC OF PORTUGAL RULE.** 4, 2, 1 tangas 1934 all with PROVA. type Y. 21–23. Bronze. UNC. RR. 3 pieces (only few struck with PROVA). (20.00)

225 **RARE PATTERNS.** ¼ rupee 1881 struck in copper instead of silver, on 2 separate planchets, each uniface. Type Y. 12. UNC. 2 pcs. (30.00)

226 ⅛ rupee 1881 in copper instead of silver on 2 planchets, uniface. Type Y. 11. UNC. 2 pcs. (30.00)

227 ⅛ Tanga in silver instead of copper on 2 planchets, each uniface. Type Y. 7. UNC. 2 pcs. (30.00)

## GREAT BRITAIN

228 **ENGLAND. Henry VIII.** Testoon. Mm. lis. London. Old head facing. Rv. Crowned rose. POSVI legend. Fine/VF. (50.00)

229 **Philip and Mary.** 1554–1558. Shilling n. d. Busts confronted. Rv. Oval arms. Full title. Seaby 1530. Fine. (50.00)

230 **George III.** 1760–1820. Spanish 4 Reales 1793, Madrid mint, of Charles IV, with oval counterstamp, head of George III. EF, rare. (25.00)

See for Counterstamped Crowns lots 400–461, and see 637 etc.

## GREECE

231 ★ **George I.** 5 Drachmai 1875. His head l. Rv. Mantled arms. CW. 26; Yeom. 13; Dav. 117; Brilliant unc. (25.00)

232 ★ Another 5 Drachmai 1876. Type as above. VF. (10.00)

Rare Greek Patterns lot 596.

## GUATEMALA

233 ★ **Ferdinand VII.** 8 reales 1770 Potosi. Crude holed cob like Y.644 counterstamped with mountains of Guatemala. Fine. (25.00)

234 ★ 8 reales 176– crude cob. Counterstamped and holed. About fine. (20.00)

235 ★ 8 reales 1768 Potosi Crude cob like Y. 642. Counterstamped with mountains of Guatemala. VF. (25.00)

236 ★ 8 reales 1772 Potosi as before. Y. 646. Crude. (25.00)

237 ★ 8 reales 1821. N. G. Initial M. Y. 974. VF. RARE. (25.00)

238 ★ One Quetzal 1925. Quetzal bird on pillar. Rv. Arms. CW. 12; Yeom. 85; Unc. (75.00)

## HAITI

239 **FIRST REPUBLIC.** 15 sols 1807 silver MONNOYE D HAITI Female with fasces and Liberty pole. Fine. (30.00)

240 Year 43. 2 and 1 cent 1846. Fasces. Bronze proofs. 2 pcs. (20.00)

241 **FAUSTIN I. Emperor. Silver 100 centavos 1849. (½ dollar size) Crowned bust l., rev: Arms. EF. PLATE** (50.00)

242 Bronze 10 centavos 1855. Military bust r., rev: Arms held by 2 lions. UNC. (15.00)

243 Bronze 6 centavos 1850 Same bust. rev: Arms between 6 – C. UNC. (15.00)

244 **REPUBLIC.** 5 centavos 1904. Type with head of President l., Regular type Yeoman 10, but struck in pure nickel on very thick planchet, instead of copper nickel and thin. UNC. (25.00)

Haiti counterstamped coin lot 462.

**HALBERSTADT. HANOVER at end of session.**

## HAWAII

244A **JOHN THOMAS WATERHOUSE.** Importer ½ dollar 1855. Beehive. Below HALE MAIKAI. rev: HIS MAJESTY KAMEHAMEHA IV (1855–1874) Bust facing. Pewter. Milled edge. Very rare. **PLATE** (75.00)

244B **WAIKIKI PIER** 1880 ½ cent (1 Real) W. P. 1880 Stars Rev: 1 Rl. Copper VF. (25.00)

244C ★ **King Kalakauai.** Dollar 1883. His head r. Rv. Arms. CW. 2; Yeom. 5. Unc, thus rare. (50.00)

## HEJAZ

245 ★ **Husein Ibn Ali.** One Riyal A.H. 1342 (1923). Arabic inscriptions both sides. CW. 2; Yeom. 15. Unc. (15.00)

## HONDURAS

246 ★ Crude provisional copper 8 real 1857. Mountains. Rv. Tree. Raymond lists only in base metal, not in copper. Rare, Fine. (25.00)

247 ★ Peso 1880. Liberty seated with flag. Rv. Arms. CW. 19; Yeom. 19; EF. (30.00)

Peso 1880 is an unlisted date.

For other South American coins and West Indian counterstamps see lots 457 etc.

## ICELAND

248 ★ 5 Kroner 1930 commemorating the millenary of the Iceland Parliament. Standing figure. Rv. Twined dragons. CW. 9; Yeom. 9; Dav. 131. Rarely found separate from the set. Unc. (17.50)

## HONG KONG

249 4⅝" long. 1¼" wide. Pure silver commemorative ploque, very thin, Silver Wedding of King George V. Inscription in English. PURE SILVER - WAHCHUN - HONG KONG. About Fine. Very Rare. (20.00)

## INTERNATIONAL LION DOLLARS

International Lion talers of **Netherlands** which were used in the entire world. Helmeted Knight. rev: Lion.

250 ★ Prov. of Holland. Taler 1577. Fine. (7.50)
251 ★ Prov. of Zeeland. Taler 1617. Fine. (7.50)
252 ★ Region of Westfrisia. Taler 1632. Fine. (6.00)
253 ★ Region of Wesfrisia. Taler 1633. Fine. (6.00)
254 ★ Region of Westfrisia. Taler 1641. Fine. (6.00)
255 ★ Prov. of Overysel. Taler 1608. Abt. UNC. (15.00)
256 ★ Prov. of Overysel. Taler 1633. Fine. (7.50)
257 ★ Prov. og Overysel. Taler 1643. Very Fine. (7.50)

## IRELAND

258 ★ Bank dollar of 6 Shillings 1804. Head of **George III.** Rv. Brittania seated. CW. 1; Dav. 102. EF. (20.00)

259 **Victoria.** Pattern 1/6 Pound 1900 (size of 4 shilling) by Huth. Veiled head l. Rv. Arms in cruciform, Gallic inscription. Rare. Unc. One of the few Irish crowns. (75.00)

260 1928 Proof set First year of issue. the only year Proof coins were issued.. In original plush leatherette type case of issue. A rare and valuable set. 8 Coins Farthing thru 2 Shilling 6 Pence . 5 Silver, 3 Copper pieces. Worth at least ($25.00). ——

## ISLES DE FRANCE

261 ★ **(Mauritius)** 10 Livres 1810 struck under **Napoleon I.** from silver captured by Admiral Buvet from Portuguese ship. Crowned Eagle; Rv. Value. CW. 1. Generally weakly struck, but this piece EF. (30.00)

For counterstamped coins see lots 457 etc.

## ISRAEL

262 100 Prutah 1949. Regular type Yeoman 10 but in silver. Only THREE struck. Plain edge. UNC. (150.00)
263 25 Prutah 1948. The aluminum necessity issue (Y 1) struck UNIFACE. rev: Blank **Unpublished.** A rarity. EF. (100.00)

## ITALY

264 ★ **Victory. Emanuel III.** 20 Lire 1936. Bare head l. Rv. Quadriga. CW 29; Yeom. 91; Dav. 147. Unc. (25.00)

A collection of Italian patterns lot 600 etc., also see under Papal states. A Mussolini medal lot 658.

## JAVA

265 Copper bar of 1 Stuiver 1810 made from captured copper during the Napoleonic war. Necessity coins. Thin 1" bar. cff. Scholten 573. (9.00)

### JOACHIMSTHAL

266 ★ Taler 1528 mm. Utz Gebhart. Christ on cross, Rv. Serpent on cross. Both sides with double circle of inscriptions. Katz 8. Such talers were worn by soldiers as protection against **plague.** Struck in the mint of Count Schlick. Very rare. EF. **PLATE** (65.00)

For German talers see end of this session.

### KOREA

267 ★ **Emperor Tai.** 5 Yang 1894. Dragon. Rv. Value. CW. 4; Yeom. 8. About unc. (30.00)

### LITHUANIA

268 ★ 10 Litu 1936. Crowned bust of Duke Vytattas. Rv. Mounted knight attacking l. CW. 4; Yeom. 13. In the Lee Collection this coin brought a high price. Unc. (35.00)

Coins of LIECTENSTEIN, LOBKOWITZ at end of this session.

### LOMBARDY

269 ★ **Provisional Government.** 5 Lire 1848. Liberty standing. Rv. Value. CW. 1; Dav. 206. About unc. (12.00)

### LUCCA

270 ★ **Elisa Bonaparte and Felix Bacciocchi.** 5 Franchi 1808. Accolated busts. Rv. Value. CW. p. 129 Dav. 203. Unc. (15.00)

### MALTA

271 ★ **Grandmaster Emanuel Rohan.** 30 Tari 1790. His bust r. Arms. EF trace of mounting. (12.50)

Talers of Mayence, Mecklenburg, Mulhausen and Munster at end of this session.

### MARTINIQUE

272 ★ **French 1731. Ecu counterstamped with a heart of 18 rays. Coin only good – ctspd. VF. Wood. Ex de Loor collection. RARE. (50.00)**

273 ★ **8 reales 1807 Potosi. Counterstamped with Napoleonic eagle. Ex de Loor Collection. EF. RARE. (75.00)**

Other West Indian coins in the counterstamped section lots 457 etc.

### MEXICO

For Cortez Medal see lot 645.

### FIRST COINAGE — CARLOS Y JUANA

(Charles I of Spain or Charles V as known to most of us and his wife, Jeanne the Fool.) (Juana la loca.).

274 4 reales. 4 between pillars of Hercules. On waves PLV–SVL–TR. rev: Arms between MO–O. VF. (25.00)

275 ★ Philip II. The perfect Philip II round 8 reales. OMo–8. Not in Yriarte who mentions the Assayer O but pictures F. EF. **PLATE** (200.00)

276 ★ **Philip II.** 8 reales cob, N. D. with Assayer "F" MoF–8 Y. 53. Dasi 190. Very rare in this nice condition. (40.00)

277 ★ **Philip V.** The famous "Pillar Dollar" or 8 Reales or "Piece of Eight" 1736. VF. (55.00)

278 ★ Pillar dollar 1768 EF. (20.00)
279 ★ Pillar dollar 1771 EF. (20.00)

For Bust dollars cee lots 116 etc.

## COLLECTION OF MEXICAN 8 REALES

Type: cap of Liberty. Rv. Eagle facing.

280 ★ 1827 **Mexico.** Mo–I.M. Ch. 636. Rare Fine plus. (7.00)
281 ★ 1827 **Zacatecas.** Zs–A.O. Ch. 903. Rare. Fine. (10.00)
282 ★ 1832 **Guanajuato.** Go–M.J. Ch. 427, Abt. EF. (6.00)
283 ★ 1833 **Guanajuato.** Go–M.J. Ch. 431. VF. (6.50)
284 ★ 1833 **Zacatecas.** Zs.–O.M. Ch. 917. VF. (6.50)
285 ★ 1833 **Durango.** Ro.–R.M. Ch. 221. Fine. (6.00)
286 ★ 1834 **Durango.** Ro.–R.M. Ch. 223. EF. (7.50)
287 ★ 1834 **Durango.** Do.–R.M. Ch. 223. Fine. (5.00)
288 ★ 1837 **Guanajuato.** Go.–P.J. Ch. 444. Abt. EF. (6.50)
289 ★ 1837 **Zacatecas.** Za.–O.M. Ch. 930. Rare. Fine. (5.00)
290 ★ 1842 **Zacatecas.** Zs.–O.M. Ch. 940. VF. (6.00)
291 ★ 1843 **Zacatecas.** Zs.–O.M. Ch. 945. VF. (6.00)

292 ★ 1844 **Guadeloupe y Calvo.** G–M.P. Ch. 401. Extremely rare About VF. (100.00)

293 ★ 1844 **Zacatecas.** Zs.–O.M. Ch. 947. VF. (6.00)
294 ★ 1847 **Potosi.** Pi.–A.M. Ch. 827. Rare. VF. (10.00)
295 ★ 1848/9 **Mexico.** Mo.–G.C. Ch. 672. Date overstruck. Very rare. EF. (35.00)
296 ★ 1849 **Guanajuato.** Go.–P.F. Ch. 488. Rare. VF. (10.00)
297 ★ 1854 **Mexico.** Mo.–G.C. Ch. 678. Rare. EF. (15.00)
298 ★ 1857 **Guanajuato.** Go.–P.F. Ch. 501. Very rare. Two heavy Chinese counterstamps, EF. (12.00)
299 Pattern 8 Escudos Culiacan 1858 C. E. in brass. VF. RARE. (50.00)
300 ★ 1866 **Maxmilian.** Peso. **Mexico. Mo.** Ch. 1038. VF. holed. (5.00)

Type: Balances. Rv. Eagle.

301 ★ 1871 **Zacatecas.** Zs.–H. Ch. 1101. VF. (6.00)
302 ★ 1872 **Guanajuato.** Go.S. Ch. 1070. VF. (7.00)
303 ★ 1873 **Guanajuato.** Co.–S. Ch. 1071. VF. (7.00)

Type: cap of Liberty. Rv. Eagle.

304 ★ 1875 **Durango.** Do.–C.M. Ch. 227. Rare. EF. (8.00)
305 ★ 1875 **Zacatecas.** Zs.–J.A. Ch. 990. VF. (6.00)
306 ★ 1877 **Chihuahua.** Ca.–E.A.; Ch. 115. Very rare. EF. (15.00)
307 ★ 1877 **Zacatecas.** Zs.–J.S. Ch. 997. VF. (6.00)
308 ★ 1878 **Zacatecas.** Zs.–J.S. Ch. 1001. Fine plus. (5.00)
309 ★ 1880 **Guanajuato.** Go.–S.B. Ch. 549. EF. (6.00)
310 ★ 1885 **Chihuahua.** Ca.–M.M. Ch. 132. Rare. EF. (7.00)
311 ★ 1886 **Mexico.** Mo.–M.H. Ch. 727. EF, chops. (6.00)
312 ★ 1887 **Chihuahua.** Ca.–M.M. Ch. 134. Rare. EF. (7.00)
313 ★ 1888 **Zacatecas.** Zs.–F.Z. Ch. 1016. EF. (6.00)
314 ★ 1889 **Mexico.** Mo.–M.H. Ch. 731. EF. (6.00)
315 ★ 1890 **Guadalajara.** Ga.–J.S. Ch. 396. Extremely rare. EF. (18.00)
316 ★ 1892 **Mexico.** Mo.–A.M. Ch. 739. EF. (6.00)
317 ★ 1892 **Durango.** Do.–J.P. Ch. 301. Rare. VF. (9.00)
318 ★ 1893 **Chihuahua.** Ca.–M.M. Ch. 140. EF. (7.00)
319 ★ 1893 **Guadalajara.** Ga.–J.S. Ch. 398. Rare. EF. (9.50)
320 ★ 1894 **Guanajuato.** Go.–R.S. Ch. 575. EF. (6.00)

321 ★ 1895 **Mexico.** Mo.–A.M. Ch. 742. EF. abt. unc. (7.00)
322 ★ 1896 **Culiacan.** Cn.–A.M. Ch. 205. Rare. EF. (9.00)

**MEXICAN PESOS.** Type: Cap of Liberty.

323 ★ 1901 **Mexico.** Mo.–A.M. Ch. 1131. Abt. unc. (6.00)
324 ★ 1904 **Culiacan.** Cn.–R.P. Ch. 1114. Very rare, Abt. unc. (12.50)
325 ★ 1904 **Zacatecas.** Zs.–F.M. Ch. 1157. Very rare, Abt. unc. (9.50)
326 ★ 1905 **Zacatecas.** Zs.–F.M. Ch. 1158. Rare. Abt. unc. (7.00)
327 ★ 1908 **Mexico.** Mo.–A.M. Ch. 1138. VF. (5.00)
328 ★ 1910 **Mexico.** Liberty on horseback. Ch. 1160. Abt. unc. (6.00)
329 ★ 1912 **Mexico.** Type as above. Ch. 1167. VF. (5.00)

For other South American and counterstamped coins see the special section later in this session.

## MONACO

330 ★ **Honore V.** 5 Francs 1837. Head r. Rv. Mantled arms with supporters. CW. 1; Dav. 219. Abous unc. (30.00)

## MONGOLIA

331 ★ One Tugrik (1925). Mint Leningrad. Buddhist symbols. Rv. Value. CW. 1; Yeom. 8. Rare, unc. (27.50)

## MONTENEGRO

332 ★ **Nicholas I.** 5 Perpera 1914. Head r. Rv. Mantled arms. CW. 7; Yeom. 7; Dav. 222. EF. (17.50)

## MORESNET

Free community on the Belgian Prussian border 1848 under combined rule of Fred. William IV of Prussia and Leopold of Belgium. Coins have Janus type of head, that is Leopold and Fred, William back of heads together. This community today is almost a deserted little town. In 1848 an important coal center.

333 **2 francs 1848. Janus head. rev: Arms. Silver. UNC. Rare. PLATE** **(40.00)**
334 2 francs 1858 Uniface obverse. rev: Blank. Silver. UNC. (25.00)

## MOROCCO

335 ★ **Muham** 1757–1789. Thick round Mesqual A.H. 1190 (1777), Marakesh. VF. (25.00)

336 ★ 10 ounces A.H. 1298 (1880) Beautiful crown with inscription on both sides. VG 3892 Brought $100 in one of our formerly recent sales. Milled edge. Brill. UNC. **PLATE** (110.00)
Our plate shows the ½ Crown of 5 ounces of the same type.

337 ★ ½ rial A.H. 1331 (1912) Almost rial or crownsize. Issue in nickel pure. Regular issue without word essai although most issues are in silver (Yeoman 32) Very rare in nickel. UNC. (VG 4738B). (25.00)
338 ★ Unpublished silver dollar. Not in Yeoman. Nickel VG 5282. (3000 francs!) UNC. Liberty head r. Rev. Star & inscription. Rarity. **PLATE** (50.00)
339 ★ Same in aluminum bronze. VG. 5283. UNC. RRR. (40.00)

340 ★ 20 francs A.H. 1347 (1928) Type Yeoman 39. page 331 but ESSAI under FRANCS on obverse. VG 5206 (3500 francs) Milled edge. 3 struck. Proof surface. (42.50)

(For the present valuation of VG's francs, see the note after lot 530 of this catalogue.)

Rare patterns see lots 574 etc.

## NEW ZEALAND

### EDWARD VIII

341 ★ Many a time these rare Edward VIII crownsize commemoratives have been offered to us. Unfortunately the silver New Zealand "crowns" are all in the hands of colectors – only 50 were struck and the dies destroyed. We have here on consignment a gilt pattern of which only 5 were struck. Beautiful proof. (75.00–125.00)

## NICARAGUA

342 ★ One Cordoba 1912. Bust of Cordoba facing. Rv. Mountains. CW. 1; Yeom. 16. A perfect piece, thus rare. (25.00)

343 ★ Another, similar type and year. VF. (15.00)

Coins of **Nordhausen** in the German taler section end of this session.

## NORWAY

344 ★ **Christian VII.** Rigsdaler 1799. Bust r. Rv. Arms. Fine. (10.00)

345 ★ **Charles XV.** Specie Daler 1869. Head r. Rv. Arms. CW. 31; Yeom. 14; Dav. 245. VF. (15.00)

## PAPAL STATES — RARITIES

(French Revolution)

346 ★ **REPUBLICA ROMANA 1798 under French Occupation and listed in VG's French coins.** Scudo – Year 7. Republican type. Eagle in wreath on pedestal. rev: LIBERTA ROMANA and several line inscription. VG pg. 143 No. 667. Bronze. UNC. Very rare. (Ser. 228). (50.00)

347 ★ Square scudo size 2 Baiocchi of type VG 693. DVE-BAIOC – CHI. Unique square essai as listed in Serafini type 161: Unknown to VG. Brill. UNC. **PLATE** (175.00)

348 2 Baiocchi, year 7 (1799) round. Ser. 153. VG 677. UNC. RARE. (40.00)

349 1 Baiocchi, year 7 (1799) round. VG 697. Ser. 268. Same in heavy pewter double thickness. 2 pcs. UNC. (20.00)

### SECOND REVOLUTION

1848/49

350 ★ 40 Baiocchi 1849. Size of silver dollar. Bronze. 8 Baiocchi 1849 gilt – size of U. S. 25 cents. Fine. 2 pcs. (35.00)

351 1 Baiocchi (1849) Eagle on fasces. rev: Blank. Unpublished pattern. UNC. Bronze. Very rare. (15.00)

352 **Square** 1 Baiocchi 1849 struck on square bronze planchet. Unique. EF. **PLATE** (150.00)

### REVOLUTION OF 1848

353 ★ **PIUS IX** Necessity crown or Scudo 1848 (Scudo Romano) for GAETE. Inscription and in circle P–I–S – Y. rev. Papal arme, date. Brass, plain edge. UNC. **RARE.** (18.00)

354 ★ Same but thinner, gilt bronze. UNC. (18.00)

355 ★ Beautiful bronze proof. (20.00)

356 ★ Silvered brass, thick planchet. UNC. (18.00)

357 ★ Scudo 1848. Bust of Pius l., rev: SCUDO 1848 in wreath. Pewter essai. UNC. (15.00)

See also lots 613–615 and in the Gold coins.

358 ★ **LEO XIII. (Pope) 5 Lire 1878. Facing large bust. rev: Papal arms, all seeing eye. 5 – L. and date. Horizontally milled elge. Brill. UNC. (75.00)**

359 ★ Same but with small bust and small letters. Milled edge, slanted. Brill. UNC. Unpublished. (75.00)

(No Rome mint coins as from 1866–1905 the Popes were prisoners in the Vatican)

360 ★ **PIUS X. Souvenir. Scudo 1903 on his death. Facing bust. rev: Papal implements – inscription around milled edge. This was not a medal as the edge shows. T. Proof. (60.00)**

Papal Medals 722 etc.

### PARAGUAY

### RARE 2 REALES

361 2 reales 1868. Lion facing. rev: Seated Justitia. Bronze, plain edge. VF/EF. (30.00)

361A Silver, reeded edge. UNC. **PLATE** (30.00)

362 1869. Lion facing. rev: Female head l, Bronze, plain edge. EF. (30.00)

See for other South American minor coins lots 457 etc., and lots 475 etc.

363 ★ Peso 1889. Lion with cap of Liberty. Rv. Star. CW. 1; Yeom. 5. Rare. Unc. (35.00)

### PARMA

364 ★ **Maria Louise, wife of Napoleon.** 5 Lire 1815. Head l. Rv. Mantled arms. CW. 1; Dav. 204. EF. (15.00)

### PERU

(LIMA)

365 ★ 8 reales cob 1688 L. R. Very rare date in Lima. Not in Yriarte or Dasi. Date and "R" are clear but coin is a typical excavated rarity. Fine. **PLATE** (200.00)

366 ★ 8 reales cob 1682. L. V. Unpublished date by Yriarte – very crude but date visible. **RARE. PLATE** (85.00)

367 ★ 8 reales 1684 L. M. with date on reverse 1689. Both dates clear. A perfect specimen and does not resemble Y. 243. VF. **PLATE** (200.00)

368 ★ **PHILIP V.** A real beautiful 8 reales 1705 with date. twice. Unknown to Y. Very rare. EF. (200.00)

369 ★ **PHILIP V.** 8 reales 1728 L. M. Round crude cob with Guatemala counter-stamps. Y. 366. (MUY RARO) F/VF. (150.00)

370 ★ Pillar dollar 1757 J. M. Y. 482, Dasi 652. (Much rarer than Yriarte says) VF. **RARE.** (30.00)

371 **Ferdinand VII.** 4 Reales 1820. **Lima** J. P. EF. rare. (7.50)

372 2 Reales 1816. **Lima.** J. P. EF. (4.00)

For Bust dollars see lots 116 etc.

## POTOSI

373 ★ **Philip II.** 1556-98 Cob 8 reales – Potosi. Perfectly round essayer B. No date. Dasi 143. Y. 60. Small hole. VF. (30.00)

374 ★ **PHILIP II.** Beautiful cob (MACUQUINA) Potosi 8 reales with shield and PT on l., Not in Y. EF. (50.00)

375 ★ **PHILIP IV** 1621–1665. 8 reales 1642. Counterstamped with a crowned F between two circular dots. This counterstamp original in Guatemala where only these counterstamped pieces were recognized as to standard, the others were valued at 6 reales only and mostly melted down as being of low alloy. Compare Burzio page 184. Medina 328 counterstamp on 8 reales of Charles II. Dasi 286. Fine and exceedingly rare. **PLATE** (300.00)

376 ★ **PHILIP III. 8 reales cob Potosi. N. D. – Assayer R. Yriarte 98 says only 3 known which is not correct. However this specimen, so perfect is easily worth.** **(150.00)**

377 ★ **Philip III** (before 1652) 8 reales Potosi with shield between P.-O. VIII. Lima hoard specimen 183. Y. Fine. (35.00)

378 ★ **Fully round 8 reales cob, Potosi 1654 P–B Dasi 316. Yriarte 207. VF and valuable. PLATE** **(150.00)**

379 ★ 8 reales 1662. Potosi. Pillars and waves. Beautifully round specimen with date on obverse and date on reverse. Full inscription. Small hole. Obverse. Fine and reverse VF. cff. Yr. 215. **PLATE** (175.00)

380 ★ **8 reales cob 1673 Potosi P. V. Crude. Dasi 382. Y. 277. Quite rare. VF.** **(150.00)**

381 Philip IV 8 reales 1679 P. V. Potosi. (Struck in the early part of 1679) Nesmith 41. Also from Lima hoard. 415 grams. Y. 283. A good specimen. Fine. (75.00)

382 ★ Perfect round 8 reales. Potosi 1682 P. V. Much more perfect than Yriarte's specimen 286 which has holes. Some gilding visible on surface which does not deter the value. **PLATE** (200.00)

383 ★ Perfect round holed 8 reales 1685 Potosi. P–VR with full inscription. First year of this essayer. Gilded as it was often given as part of a marriage dowrey. A beauty. cff. Y. 289. (200.00)

384 ★ Crude cob 8 reales 1745. Potosi. Date not too clear. VG/F. (25.00)

385 ★ Crude cob 8 reales 1751. Potosi. Counterstamped with mountains of Guatemala and holed. cff. Y. 506. Crude. (35.00)

386 ★ **FERDINAND VI.** Crude cob 8 reales 1754. Potosi. With date **inverted** also Guatemalan counterstamp. Small hole. Abt. Fine. (35.00)

387 ★ **FERDINAND VI.** 1746–59. Crude cob Potosi 8 reales 1760. Y. 515. Last year of this reign. In the same year cobs of Charles III have been struck. Also Guatemalan counterstamp. Fine. (30.00)

388 ★ Crude thick cob 8 reales 1773 Potosi. Date on both sides. Counterstamped in Guatemala with sun and mountains. Fine. 25.00

389 4 reales 1739. Potosi P. M. Very clear and rare as are all 4 reales. VF. **PLATE** (47.50)

### Peruvian Proclamation Coins

390 ★ Proclamation Peso 1826. Constitution book. "JURADA EN 2 D. DICIEMBRE, etc." rev: Arms. Scalloped edge. Brill. UNC. (25.00)

391 ★ **CUZCO** Peso 1839. "Los Empleados de la Moneda al Restaurador de su Patria Gran Mariscal Camarra Cuz. 1839" rev: Victory on mountain, battle raging in front. Scalloped edge. RARE. EF. **PLATE** (30.00)

392 ★ Peso 1839. J. Cadagan. Sun rising. rev: Liberty in wreath like on **U.S. ½ dollar of that year.** Rimmed edge Brill. UNC. **RARE. PLATE** (30.00)

393 ★ **URRUTIA.** Ferdinand VII of Spain. Proclamation peso 1808. Bust r., (somewhat primitive) rev: Inscription, lion and flower. Scalloped edge. Very rare. EF. **PLATE** (30.00)

394 **POTOSI. Charles IV.** 4 Reales 1798. P.R. Fine/VF. (8.00)

For bust dollars see lots 116 etc.

See South American Minor Coins in section 457 etc. and 475 etc.

### PHILIPPINES

395 ★ Peru 1832 8 reales, Lima M. M. Counterstamped and holed with F.7.0. and crown. Y. page 193. VF. (25.00)

Other counterstamped coins lots 457 etc.

### EMERGENCY CURRENCY DURING THE WAR

396 10 peso RARE A.26125 DANSALAN LANAO. Fine. ——

397 5 peso C.123383 1944. MINDANAO EMERGENCY BOARD. VF. ——

398 2 peso Commonwealth. A.2748. Mar. 1942. Providence Negros – Oriental. **RARE. Abt. Fine.** ——

Talers of POMERANIA in the German taler section.

### PUERTO RICO

399 ★ **Alfonso XIII.** Peso 1895. Boy head. Rv. Arms. CW.1; Yeom. 5. Rare, EF. (15.00)

For West Indian counterstamped coins see 462 etc.

For Quedlinburg and Reuss talers see under German taler section.

### ROUMANIA

400 ★ 25,000 Lei 1940. Almost dollar size. Bust of King r., rev: Denomination. Y.86. Silver. UNC. Rare now. (20.00)

401 ★ **Michael.** 100.00 Lei 1946. Head r. Rv. Woman with bird on hand, arms in front. CW.59; Yeom. 87; Dav. Suppl. 277. Unc. (25.00)

Rare Roumanian patterns 617 etc.

### AN INTERESTING GROUPE OF RUSSIAN PATTERNS

402 **Anna.** 1730–1740. Pattern copper 2 Kopecks 1740. St. Petersburg. Bust r. Rv. Imperial eagle with St. George on breast, date above, value below. Red proof. (45.00)

403 **Elizabeth.** 1741–1761. Pattern copper 4 Kopecks 1761. St. George and dragon. Rv. Value above trophies. Red brilliant proof. (45.00)

404 **Catherine II. the Great.** 1762–1796. 2 kopecks 1768 (?) overstruck on older 2 kopeck coin. Fine, interesting. (15.00)

405 Pattern bronze 2 kopecks 178. St. George on horseback. Rv. Crowned monogram between 17–8 in wreath. Red, unc. (35.00)

406 Silver square jetton 1783 commemorating the foundation of Imperial Academy of Science and Art. Monogram in wreath. Attributes of Science, art and industry. 35mm. Proof. (20.00)

407 **Paul I.** 1796–1801. Pattern Imperial or 10 Rubles 1796 struck in bronze, commemorating the death of Catherine II. Her bust r. Rv. Imperial eagle. Incuse inscriptions. Proof. (25.00)

408 **Alexander I.** 1801–1825. Bronze portrait medal n. d. (1801) struck as hollow proof. Bust with pig-tail and high collar; French inscription. Uniface. Unc. (25.00)

409 **Nicholas I.** 1825–1855. Pattern kopeck. Crowned Monogram. Rv. Same incuse. Copper. VF. (15.00)

410 10 Kopecks 1830. St. Petersburg. Imperial eagle holding thunderbolt and wreath. Rv. Value. Raym. 40. **Proof.** (30.00)

411 Copper 5 Kopecks 1836. Moscow, Type as above. Raym. 41. Red proof. (25.00)

412 Pattern one Kopeck 1839 comm. victory of Crimea. Inscription. Rv. Crowned monogram. Proof. (20.00)

413 **Nicholas II.** 1894–1917. Pattern 10 Kopecks 1890, current design, struck on silver square planchet. Unc. very rare. (25.00)

414 **Revolution** (?). Emergency silver ruble n. d. issued by the Bank Azow-Donsk. Badge of the bank. Rv. Inscription. Unc. (45.00)

## RUSSIA (SOVIET)

415 ★ **RUSSIA.** (Soviet) Rouble 1921. Star with "I" rev: Sickle and hammer. Y. 84 Brill. UNC. (20.00)

416 ★ Rouble 1922. **Brill. Proof** Rare in proof and a scarce date. (35.00)

417 ★ Rouble 1924. Two workers. Y. 90. Brill. UNC. (12.50)

418 ½ double 1927. **Brill. Proof.** of the type of Y.89. which lists only date 1925. Blue toning. A magnificent coin. (25.00)

419 **LOT.** 12 assorted 1 Copeck of Soviet rule. Y. 91. and Y. 105. Aluminum bronze. Different dates. EF. (10.00)

420 12 assorted all different dates. 2 copecks. Y. 92 and 106. Aluminum bronze. VF and Extr. F., mostly Extr. F. (10.00)

421 11 assorted all different dates. 10 Copecks, silver and copper nickel. Y. 86 (2) Y. 95 and 109. Extr. F. and UNC. (10.00)

422 10 Copecks of the silver type. Y. 80 (1921–23) and Y. 86 (1924–30) 5 assorted. VF/UNC. (Mostly UNC., one even with proof surface). (6.00)

423 19 assorted all different dates. 15 Copecks 1921–1946 in silver and copper nickel. Y. 81(3), Y. 87(5), Y. 96(3), Y. 103(2), Y. 110(6). VF–UNC. (15.00)

424 20 Copecks Y. 88(2), silver. Y. 97(1) copper nickel. Y. 111(2) copper nicket Also added 2 and 1 copeck 1924 (Y. 77 and 76). 7pcs. EF. (8.00)

## SALVADOR

425 Provisional silver 2 Reales 1828. Volcano. Rv. Pillar. This rare coin was issued during the liberation wars against Guatemala. Raym. 1, without indication of value. VF, somewhat weakly struck. (40.00)

426 4 reales 1828 almost 8 reales size. Volcano. Pillar between R and 4. This coin unfortunately only very good condition but extremely rare. The design and lettering is not clearly visible. (50.00)

For other South American pattern and counterstamped coins, see lots 457 etc., and 475 etc.)

427 ★ **Peso 1861. Head of G. BARRIOS, president to r., rev: Arms. Plain edge. Aluminum. Brill. Proof. Very rare.** (75.00)

(More Salvador coins under counterstamps)

For talers of **SALM** see German taler section

### SAN MARINO

428 ★ 20 Lire 1935. Bust of Saint holding castle. Rv. Three feathers. CW. 5; Yeom. 11; Dav. 303. Unc. (15.00)

For talers of SAXONY, SCHWARZBURG, SCHWARZENBERG, SILESIA see under German taler section.

### SAUDI ARABIA

429 ★ **King Saud.** One Riyal 1928. Arabic inscriptions both sides. CW. 1; Yeom. 15; Unc. (15.00)

430 1928 Proof Set struck at the Birmingham (England) mint. A double set of 6 Silver coins. 1 Riyal, (Crown) ½ Riyal and ¼ Riyal 2 of each denomination to show obverse and reverse. A presentation set struck in very limited issue. In original leatherette type case. Valued at (95.00)

### SCOTLAND

431 ★ **William and Mary.** 60 Shillings 1692. United busts l. Seaby 2559. About Fine. (20.00)

### SERBIA

432 ★ **Peter I.** 5 Dinars 1904. Centenary of the Dynasty. Accolated busts r. Rv. Mantled arms. CW. 1; Yeom. 25; Dav. 305. Brilliant unc. and rare. (25.00)

### SIAM

433 ★ **Mongkut.** 2 Ticals (1851–68). Elephant. Rv. Pagoda. CW. 9; Yeom. 12. Unc. (30.00)

### SIERRA LEONE

434 ★ Dollar 1791. Lion r. Rv. Clasped hands. CW. 1. Brilliant unc. (40.00)

### SOMALILAND

435 Collection in regular and Matt. silver. 1 Somalo 1950 (2) 50 centesimi (3) 5 centesimi (1) 2C. (2) 1C. (2) Y. 1–5. UNC. 10 pcs. (15.00)

### SOUTH AFRICA

436 Complete minor type set in gold lettered plastic case. 7 coins. 5 Shillings 1892 (Single Shaft) 2½S. 1893, 2S. 1894, 1S. 1897, 6d. 1892, 3d 1894 and scarce copper penny 1897. Condition fine to Unc. A scarce set. Worth (30.00)

### NECESSITY POUND

437 Bronze pound 1896 with bust of Oom Paul Kruger; like the regular issue but struck in bronze because of the war with the English. Milled edge. VF. RARE. (50.00)

For other patterns see TRANSVAAL.

### SPAIN

438 **Ferdinand and Isabella.** Time of Columbus, abt. 1492. 4 Reales n.d., Seville. Arms; Rv. Arrows. V. F. (25.00)

### PHILIP III

439 ★ **8 reales, N. D. (HISPAN. R) EGNOR/UM) RE(X) Sevilla. Not in Yriarte. Dasi 163. Very rare, VF. (75.00)**

### PHILIP IV

440 ★ **SEGOVIA.** Casa Vieja. Old mintage. Cob 8 reales 1624, fully dated, well centered, deeply struck. Accurate weight. Assayer R. See Yriarte p. 55 no. 117 which says "only 1 known" – Inverted lions and castles and thus probably also the **only one known** (UNIQUE?) Much better than the Yriarte specimen from our 1958 sale. **PLATE** (400.00)

### CHARLES II

441 ★ **SEVILLA.** 8 Reales 1689 Not in Yriarte. Shield between S.–VIII. Rev: 89 and 8. VF. Very rare. **PLATE** (150.00)

442 ★ 20 reales 1851, 1858 5 pesetas – 1888, Y. 1147, 1153, 1190. Dasi 1481, 1495, 1557. VF/EF. 3 pcs. (14.50)

### SWEDEN

443 ★ Necessity copper plate money of 1 daler 1715 counterstamped with extra stamp 1718. (gotaskold) See Sterust. p. 95, n. 44. Old 2297. Brause 46.21. Maill. Suppl. 71.7 154x144 millim. Buttenhof coll. 778. Very rare. VF. (75.00)

### SWITZERLAND

444 ★ **Canton Vaud.** Ecu aux lauriers 1745 of **Louis XV,** counterstamped on Obv. with 39/BZ and on Rv. with arms of the Canton. Wund. 2851. Very rare, coin VF, ctsmps unc. (30.00)

Teutonic Order and Thuringia talers in German taler section.

### TRANSYLVANIA

445 ★ **Gabriel Bathory.** 1608–1613. **Siege Taler,** issued at **Hermanstadt.** Arms. Uniface. Extremely rare, EF. (75.00)

### TRANSVAAL

446 Kruger. Penny 1892. UNC. (12.50)

### UTRECHT

447 ★ Ducaton or crown 1788. Knight on horseback. Provisional shield below. rev: Dutch shield between two lions. A beauty. UNC. (fdc). (15.00)

### VENEZUELA

See lots 628–633.

### VIET NAM

448 First emergency issue. Aluminum 5 Hao 1946. Value within 5 pointed star. Rv. Burner. VF. rare (almost dollarsize). (40.00)

Westphalia, Wurzburg, Wurttemberg talers at end of session.

### YEMEN

449 ★ **Ahmad Hamid.** One Ryal A.H. 1367 (1948). Arabic inscriptions. CW. 11 Yeom. 17. Unc. (15.00)

### YUGOSLAVIA

450 ★ **Alexander I.** 50 Dinars 1932. Head l. Rv. Eagle. CW 4; Yeom 9; Dav 408. Unc. 12.50

## ZANZIBAR

451 ★ **Sultan Said.** Rial A.H. 1299 (1882). Arabic inscriptions both sides. CW. 1; Yeom. 5; Unc. 25.00

## INTERNATIONAL WORLD COINS

### SO CALLED ROOSEVELT HALF DOLLAR

452 ½ dollar 1946. Bust r., rev: Globe and torch. Honoring the Atlantic Treaty UNC. **PLATE** (10.00)

### FIVE EUROPINOS

453 ★ Obv: Uniface heavy piefort silver pattern (1952) (triple thickness) Plain edge rev: Blank. **Unique.** 50.00

454 ★ Uniface heavy piefort silver pattern (1952) (triple thickness) Plain edge. Obv: Blank. **Unique.** 50.00

455 ★ Regular issue with milled edge. Only 300 struck. Brill. Proof. **PLATE** 25.00

455A ★ In bronze. Plain edge. Only 1 struck. Proof. Very thick. 50.00

### UNITED NATIONS

456 ★ Silver dollarsize 1946. The 4 freedoms. rev: Flags. A Limited restricted issue. Extr. Fine. Spotted. 15.00

## COUNTERSTAMPED COINS & PROVISIONAL COINAGES AND WEST INDIES

457 **ARGENTINA.** Provisional coinage of **San Jose.** Silver Half Real 1867. Arms of the Republic. Rv. Inscription. Rare. Abt. VF. 15.00

See for other provisionals under ARGENTINA, 89 etc.

458 **BOLIVIA. Hacienda Violeta.** Brass token ½ Real n.d. issued by Jose. Ma. Gonzalez. Value. Rv. Violet. Rare. VF. 10.00

Bolivian 8 Reales under Bolivia lots 97 etc. and also 116 etc.

459 **BRAZIL.** Silver tostao of Portugal counterstamped "crowned 200", and later again with "180", changing the value. Early issue. Rare. VF. cstmps. 25.00

Rare **Brazil patterns lots 477–519.**

460 ★ **GREAT BRITAIN.** Privately counterstamped 8 Reales 1800, Lima of Charles IV. for circulation in **Scotland** as 4 Shillings 9 Pence. Circular mark on Obv.: THISTLE BANK; 4/9 in centre. Rv. Counterstamp: thistle. Murdoch Coll. IV. 159. D. 80. Very rare. VF. 50.00

Other English coins lots 228 etc.

461 ★ **GREAT BRITAIN.** Privately counterstamped Mexican 8 Reales 1796 of Charles IV, for circulation in **Scotland** as 5 Shillings. Circular mark on Obv: PAYABLE AT LANARK MILLS; 5/ in centre. Murdoch Coll. IV. 160. D. 83. Very rare. VF. stamp. 75.00

462 **HAITI. Ville du Cap.** French silver jetton 1721 with arms of the City of Paris on Obv. and arms of Marquis de Castagnere on Rv., stamped with "C on anchor". Cf. Wood p. 115. All counterstamps of Haiti are very rare. EF.**PLATE** 75.00

See also lots 237–244, 718, 719 and under West Indian gold.

463 ★ **MARTINIQUE** (?). French Ecu 1644 of Louis XIV. with stamp: pelican. Not listed by Wood. Rare stamp on rare coin. Fine coin and stamp. 85.00

Also see crowns under MARTINIQUE 272, 273.

464 **PARAGUAY.** Triangular cut from Bolivian 20 Centavos (Yeom. 62), used as emergency coin. VF. 10.00

see also under PARAGUAY 361-363

465 **PERU. Lima.** Brass token. F. R. abelow star. Rv. MITAD. VF 10.00

see PERU under 116 etc. and 365-394

466 **SALVADOR.** French 50 Centimes 1870 with counterstamps: Obv. - Monogram RS between 1-R (1 Reales). Rv. 1-R. Rare. 20.00

(see also under SALVADOR 425-427)

467 **SALVADOR. Santa Ana.** Provisional coinage issued by **Edo. Lopez y Lopez.** Brass 20 Centavos n. d. Inscriptions both sides. EF. 10.00

468 ★ **SANTA MARTA. Colombia.** 8 Reales 1821 Cundinamarca, Colombia, counterstamped with a pomegranate on Rev. Fine, rare. 30.00

469 Another, Fine with small hole. 20.00

see 190, 191

see under gold for patterns and also see under patterns 525 etc.

469A **SOUTH AMERICA.** Provisional coinage issued by **A. Badra Unternehmer.** Brass 1 Franc and 50 Centimes n. d. VF. 2 pieces. 15.00

470 **ST. VINCENT. West Indies.** after 1797. 6 Bits. Center plug from Spanish-American 8 Reales of Charles IV, stamped S/VI. on Obv. Raym. West Indies p. 19. Howland Wood Fig. 66. Spink 1937 4½ Pounds. EF. 50.00

471 **TORTOLA. Virgin Islands.** Abt. 1801. Mexican 2 Reales of Charles III, 1773 stamped on Rv. TORTOLA. The coin was already stamped with crowned 18, M below, all in diamond, at **MONTSERRAT.** Extremely rare. Wood knows only parts of Spanish dollars with TORTOLA. This coin is probably unique. Coin good, holed, stamps VF. **PLATE** 150.00

472 **TORTOLLA and MONTSERRAT.** Cut half of Spanish 2 Reales stamped with "TORTOLA" and "M" in square incuse. Wood knows only cut parts of Dollars. VF. stamps, rare. 50.00

473 **TRINIDAD.** Spanish 4 Reales 1811 of Joseph Napoleon stamped with lattice. Coin worn and twice holed, VF. stamp. 7.50

474 **WEST INDIES.** Two bits cut of a Spanish dollar and atamped with **head of George III.** in oval incuse. Not listed by Wood. Very rare, EF. stamp. 35.00

**Rare patterns of the world (see also under earlier numbers)**

475 **ARGENTINA.** Pattern Argentino or 5 Pesos (gold) n. d. (abt. 1881), struck in brass. Head of Liberty r. Rv. Reverse of USA gold 5 dollars (1834-1838). Rare and interesting coin, EF. 25.00

**see also Coins of Argentina** lots 89 etc. and lot 457

476 Pattern for half-argentino oro, struck in brass. Head of Liberty r. Rv. Reverse of USA 2½ gold dollars (1840-1907). Trace of gilt, EF. 20.00

## PATTERNS OF BRAZIL

A magnificent collection of mostly unpublished patterns.

### PATTERNS FOR GOLD COINS

477 **About 1818. John VI** Silver uniface planchet with bust in very high relief and beautifully engraved. rev: Punchmark. Not in SL. Brill. UNC. **PLATE** 75.00

478 **About 1833 Pedro II.** Pattern 10,000 reis. Young boy's head. Type regular gold. Friedberg 91. with ornamented border added. Red copper. (Not in SL) UNC. (75.00)

479 **1837.** 6400 reis, in brass exactly like Friedberg 91. Ornamented border added. (not in S. L.) Extr. F. **PLATE** (60.00)

480 **1840.** 10,000 reiss, pattern in silver with obverse exactly like Fr. 92 but on reverse P. II and wreath with crown. S. L. 101. Extr. F. **RARE.** (60.00)

481 **1841.** 20,000 reis pattern in bronze of unpublished design. Not inS. L. Extr. F. RRR **PLATE** (100.00)

482 **1843.** 5000 reis 1847 pattern in bronze. Unpublished. Pedro II and Empress to r. rev: Arms. Not in S. L. UNC. (50.00)

483 **1888.** 5000 reis, type of Fr. 97 exactly. In silver with milled edge. This late date unknown. Not in S. L. UNC. (50.00)

484 **1888.** 5000 reis in copper. Obv. as on Fr. 97. rev: Portuguese Arms. Milled edge. Not in S. L. UNC. (40.00)

### PATTERNS IN SILVER AND BRONZE UNDER THE REIGN OF PEDRO II

485 **IMPERIO DO BRAZIL.** 10 reis 1838. Small copper. rev: "10" in wreath. S. L. 103. UNC. (20.00)

486 **PETRUS II.** 400 reis 1839. **in bronze,** instead of in silver. Not in S. L. VF/EF. (30.00)

487 1000 reis 1855. On the reverse–arms, no inscription above. Silver. Not in S. L. Lettered edge. **Very great rarity.** UNC. (75.00)

488 500 reis 1855. Silver. No inscription above arms. Not in S. L. Extr. Fine. **RRR.** (60.00)

489 20 reis 1861. Bust l., without inscription. rev: Date and 20 Rs and crown. Nickel instead of bronze. Not in S. L. UNC. (30.00)

490 Same in bronze. Unlisted. (Type begins 1868) UNC. (30.00)

491 ★ 2000 reis 1862 Pattern for the obverse. Bust rev: Blank. Obv. of S. L. 124 Plain edge. UNC. (40.00)

492 40 reis 1863. ENSAIO MONETARIO. rev: Arms and 40 Rs. (cff. S. L. 106. Small bronze EF. (20.00)

493 10 reis 1864 in copper. S. L. 105. EF. (20.00)

494 20, 10 reis 1869. Bust r., rev: Arms between value. Pure nickel. S. L. 44/45. brill. proofs. 2 pcs. (50.00)

495 100 reis 1871 struck in copper. See S. L. 109 (1872) $300!!! UNC. (80.00)

496 40 reis 1876 struck for the Philadelphia Centennial Exposition .Crowned P. II. rev: inscription. (type S. L. 105 D) UNC. (30.00)

497 40 reis 1889. Prov. Rio Grande do Sul. Bust l., rev: Arms with liberty cap. S. L. Bronze proof. (30.00)

498 40 reis 1889. Globe. rev: Standing female figure. ENSAIO MON. Plain edge. Thick and thin planchet. (See S. L. 110, 111) EF. 2 pos. (50.00)

499 40 reis 1893. Type Yeoman 2. Regular issue in nickel instead of bronze. (S. L. 152 $30) UNC. ——

## WOODEN ISSUES

500 ★ Dollar size wooden token. P. 849 of the Historical and Geographical Society. Laureate bust l. rev: Inscription. EF. **RARE.** (25.00)

501 4th Horticultural Exhibition in Petropolis 1884. Size of 20 reis. EF. **RARE.** (20.00)

## TWENTIETH CENTURY PATTERNS

502 100 reis 1902. Obv: 100-REIS-1902. in circle of stars. rev: Type of Y. 12 (regular) Pure nickel. S. L. UNC. (30.00)

503 400 reis 1914. Obv. resembles type Y. 428, of 1915. but has LEX next to female figure. Not accepted design. Pure silver. S. L. 49 in nickel. UNC. (50.00)

504 Same. Pure nickel. S. L. 50. UNC. (50.00)

505 Pattern 20 reis 1918. Different design. Perforation in center. S. L. 58 UNC. (25.00)

## THE 1922 SERIES

506 2000 reis 1922. Obv. 2000 reis in wreath (unpublished) rev: Regular designs but variety. aluminum bronze instead of silver. Milled edge. Thin planchet. UNC. (35.00)

506A Same. In thick planchet. S. L.-. UNC. (30.00)

507 2000 reis with Dom Pedro and Jose Bonifacio, accolated busts (unpublished) rev: similar Yeoman 35. S. L. 73. Aluminum bronze with milled edge. EF. (50.00)

508 2000 reis 1922. Obv. fasces. rev: Different variety of Y. 35. S. L. Bronze. EF. (50.00)

509 1000 reis 1922. **BBASIL.** Different alloy metal. S. L. EF. (15.00)

510 500 reis 1922. In pure silver instead of Aluminum bronze. Type Y. 34. S. L. 134. UNC. (20.00)

## LATER ISSUES

511 2000 reis 1923 of the regular, reverse type of Yeoman 24 (for 1924) S. L. 31 but a very new attractive obverse. Silver. UNC. **PLATE** (50.00)

512 1000 reis 1924 of the regular reverse type. Y. 33 but obverse the new attractive design of the lot above similar to S. L. 31 exactly listed S. L. 77 Aluminum bronze. UNC. (50.00)

513 100 reis 1924. Bust similar to type Y. 29. but with LEX 1924 to r., rev: A mixture of different types. Yeoman 18, 21, 24, 28. S. L. 60. Pure nickel. UNC. (30.00)

514 2000 reis 1932. 4th Centenerario of John III. Regular issue in silver, type Y. 44 but this piece 935 on reverse which is for 935 fine. S. L. 135 variety. UNC. Rarity. (40.00)

515 500 reis 1936. of the regular type Y. 50 but in silver instead of aluminum bronze. S. L. 142 Milled edge. UNC. (30.00)

516 2000 reis 1939. Type of Y. 63. PEIXOTO. Obv. and rev. (Bust facing) Aluminum bronze UNC. (25.00)

517 20 Centavos and 10 1943. Vargas type like regular issue. Y. 64, 65 but in pure nickel, instead of copper nickel and 20 centavos struck on thick planchet and lettered edge. UNC. 2 pcs. (40.00)

518 1 Cruzeiro 1927. Liberty head r., (unpublished) rev: regular like Y. 49. S. L. 112 ($100) Aluminum bronze. EF. (48.00)

519 50, 20, Centavos 1947. Aluminum bronze patterns for the regular issue on thick planchets. Y. 71, 72. UNC. (35.00)

See also Lots 459, 643,700.

## BOLIVIAN PATTERNS

### THE RARE C. T. ISSUES OF 1868

(see also regular Bolivian coins)

520 ★ 1 Boliviano 1868. MONEDA EMITIDA EN LA PAZ. EAGLE looking l., between C–T (initials of engraver) No "E" on tail of eagle) rev: REPUBLICA BOLIVIA. Coat of arms surmounted with eagle. Stars below. **Milled edge.** Bronze proof. Very rare. (75.00)

521 ★ Same but **Plain edge.** "E" on tail of eagle. Bronze proof. Very rare. (75.00)

522 ★ Same but without C. T. without "E" on tail. **Milled edge.** Thinner planchet. Bronze proof. Very rare. (75.00)

523 ★ Same but without C. T., with "E" on tail. Milled edge. Thinner planchet. Bronze proof. Very rare. (75.00

Bolivia & Reales – see lots 96 etc., 116 etc.

## CUBA PATTERN

### PROVISIONAL COINAGE

524 20 centavos 1870. Bronze proof. (50.00)

For West Indian coins see lots 457 etc.

## COLOMBIA

525 **Nueva Granada.** Pattern for gold Peso 1858 struck in silver. Head of Liberty l. Rv. Value, Proof. (20.00)

See also 190, 191, 468, 469 and under gold coins.

526 Pattern 5 Pesos (gold) 1873 struck in silver. Medellin mint. Reverse, arms only. Uniface. Unc., very rare. (25.00)

527 Pattern 20 Pesos oro 1847 struck in bronze. Head of Liberty l. Rv. Arms. VF, rare. (20.00)

Some of the silver and gold patterns for gold coins are listed in the gold section.

528 Pattern 10 Pesos oro 1849 struck in silver. Head of Liberty l. Rv. Arms. Very rare, proof. (55.00)

529 2½ Centavos 1881 struck in silver. Cf. Yeom. 19. Proof. (20.00)

## ETHIOPIA PATTERN

530 Large trial piece by Pawlik for a 1901 talari. 3¼". Brass planchet with Lion of Judah in red plastic. rev: In Pawlik's script. "Revers – Modelle Fuer Abessyniche Muenzen. Fecit F. X. Pawlik 1901". In blue beautiful plastic 5 inch holder. Perfect. **Unique.** (50.00)

Ethiopian coins see 203–206 and under gold.

## A FRENCH PATTERN COLLECTION

While cataloguing this collection we are astonished at the increase in all prices. We have a collection on consignment in which most patterns were priced $25 or more. Recent French price lists mentioned 8000 francs ($20) as a regular pattern value. All coins sell higher, but patterns are still low. You must remember that most patterns are very rare and that if their real values were known, most of these coins would be priced much higher; since only a few specimens have been struck. This is your best opportunity in investing in foreign coins at still extremely low prices.

Also see lots 634 etc.

531 5 centimes 1902. Three patterns. Type VG 4455, bronze. VG 4456, and 57 pure nickel. UNC. 3 pcs. (15.00)

532 5 centimes 1907 VG 4589, pure nickel with center hole UNC. 2 centimes 1908, thick aluminum. Not in VG. VF. 10 centimes 1905 VG 4546, pure nickel. UNC. 3 pcs. (20.00)

533 10 centimes 1906, iron. See VG 4566 (1905) Unpublished 10 C. 1909 thick, same type VG 4638, bronze and aluminum. 3 pcs. UNC. (12.00)

534 5 Centimes 1909, large and small VG 4639. Procede Durville 1909 VG 4643.B. Aluminum bronze. 3 pcs. UNC. (12.00)

535 10 Centimes 1910 VG 4678, 4679 bronze, 4676 nickel. UNC. 3 pcs. UNC. (12.00)

536 2 cent 1911 VG 4701 bronze center hole; 5C 1912 on obv. 10C. VG 4725, pure nickel 10C. 1912 VG 4724 pure nickel. UNC. 3 pcs. (15.00)

537 5 Centimes 1913 VG 4764. 5C. 1914 VG 4806. 10 C. 1913 VG 4762, nickel. 3 pcs. UNC. (12.00)

538 25 Centimes 1913 Patterns, all nickel with centre hole, all different designs. VG 4750, 4751, 4754, 4757, 4759, 4766, 4768. UNC. 7 pcs. (26.00)

539 2 francs 1920 Commerce and Industries. bronze and aluminum essai like VG 4936 which is silver but unlisted. UNC. (7.50)

540 Same but on heavy thick planchet (piefort) bronze aluminum like VG 4937. UNC. (10.00)

541 1 franc 1920 Commerce and Industrie, bronze aluminum. Essai. VG 4938. UNC. (7.50)

542 Same but on heavy triple thick planchet (piefort) bronze aluminum. Not in VG. UNC. (17.50)

543 10 centimes 1914 nickel pure; center hole, heavy thick piefort. VG 4804. UNC. (10.00)

544 10C. 1914. VG 4804, 4809, 4811, 4813, all pure nickel, center hole, different patterns. 4 pcs. UNC. (15.00)

545 50 Centimes 1920 same type and struck on triple thickness (piefort) type VG 4939 but unlisted as piefort. UNC. (10.00)

546 2 francs of the sower type by Roty, type of VG 4920 which is silver. Unlisted in aluminum bronze. Milled edge. UNC. Very rare. (15.00)

547 25 centimes 1920 Aluminum bronze pattern (essai) struck from the regular copper nickel issue by Lindauer. No centre hole. Plain edge. type VG 4923. Unpublished. Unknown. UNC. (17.50)

548 5C. 1920 Small nickel with hole in center. VG 4934 and same in double piefort with center hole. VG 4935 UNC. 2 pcs. (10.00)

549 50 centimes 1921. First 50 centimes issue of the Chambre de Commerce type. Not listed as essai by VG. (type 4964) UNC. (7.50)

550 1 franc 1927 Sower type by Roty. Thick piefort with inscription edge. VG 8171 silver. UNC. (20.00)

551 1 franc 1928. as before. Thick piefort. VG.– Rare. UNC. (20.00)

552 ★ **20 francs 1929. Crown size silver dollar with Liberty to r. by Turin. Very thick heavy piefort. VG 5240. Very rare. EF. (60.00)**

553 50 francs 1950 Regular type aluminum bronze with essai. UNC. (16.00)

554 20 francs 1950 regular type aluminumh bronze with **essai.** UNC. (10.00)

555 20 francs 1950 Unpublished type with different head by Guzman of young girl. Aluminum bronze. UNC. Rare. (16.00)

556 20 francs 1950. Unpublished type by Turin. rev: 20 in center. Aluminum bronze. UNC. Rare. (16.00)

557 20 francs 1950. Unpublished type by Morlon. Aluminum bronze. UNC. Rare. (16.00)

558 20 francs 1950. Unpublished type, unsigned. Peasant girl. Aluminum bronze UNC. (16.00)

559 20 francs 1950 Regular type by Guiraud but essai with "Georges Guiraud". In two separate obv. and rev. planchets, uniface. Aluminum bronze. UNC. (16.00)

560 20 francs 1950. Regular type but **in silver,** thick planchet. 5 made. UNC. (25.00)

561 Same with triple piefort. **Silver.** 5 made. UNC. (25.00)

562 20 francs 1950. Regular type but in **silver,** thin and Georges Guiraud instead of G. Giraud. 5 made. UNC. (25.00)

563 20 francs 1950. Regular type but in silvered bronze and **milled** edge. Thin planchet. UNC. (25.00)

564 10 francs 1950 regular but with **ESSAI.** Aluminum bronze. UNC. (10.00)

565 10 francs 1950. Separate planchets obv. and rev. uniface, large 10. Unpublished. 2 pcs. Aluminum bronze. (20.00)

566 10 francs 1950 silvered bronze. ESSAI. EF. (25.00)

567 10 francs 1950 in **silver,** thin planchet. UNC. (20.00)

568 10 francs 1950 in **silver, thick** planchet, triple thickness, piefort. UNC. (5 struck). (25.00)

569 50 francs 1951. Regular issue but on two separate planchets, obv. and rev. Uniface. UNC. (15.00)

570 50 francs 1951 pattern in **silver.** UNC. (26.00)

571 50 francs 1951. Double thichness heavy **silver. piefort.** Only 5 struck. UNC. (35.00)

572 50 francs 1951. Very **thin** silver obverse. rev: blank. Uniface. UNC. Unique. (30.00)

573 **50 francs 1951. Obv. Semeuse (Sower) type 1920 by Roty. rev: Regular. Silver. Unique. EF. (55.00)**

## MOROCCO

574 ½ piastre A.H. 1329 (1910) Pattern in aluminum bronze (type Y. 24) VG 4690. UNC. (11.00)

575 10 Mazunas AH 1330 (1911) with ESSAI. VG 4785. EF. (9.00)

576 ½ rial AH 1331 (1912) Type of Yeoman 32. Struck in Maillechort. VG 4738b (nickel). UNC. RARE. (25.00)

577 10 Mazunas AH 1340 (1921) Yeoman 29 but struck on heavy thick planchet. Compare VG 4981. UNC. (15.00)

578 1 franc and 50 centimes 1361 (1942) Yeoman 40, 41 with ESSAI. VG 5624/25. Aluminum bronze. UNC. 2 pcs. (18.00)

579 50 centimes 1942 in thick piefort. **Unpublished.** UNC. (Not in VG). (16.00)

580 20 francs AH 1366 (1945) Yeoman 45 but in pure silver. Milled edge. (35.00)
**(Two known)**

581 20 francs 1945 in nickel (not in copper nickel) UNC. Milled edge. (35.00)
**Two known)**

582 5 francs 1365 (1946) Regular type of Y. 43 but with ESSAI. Plain edge. UNC. (12.50)

583 2 and 1 franc AH 1370 (1951) with ESSAI type Y. 46, 47. Aluminum. UNC. 2 pcs. (15.00)

584 10 and 20 francs 1952. Regular type. Y. 49, 50. Aluminum bronze with ESSAI. Plain edge. UNC. 2 pcs. (20.00)

585 20 francs 1952 struck in nickel. Only 2 struck (?) UNC. (15.00)

TUNIS patterns lots 626 etc.

## CAMBODIA

586 **King Norodom I.** Silver 2 francs 1860. Bust l., rev: Arms. Small thick milled planchet. UNC. Rare. (Y. 7 type) VG 3567. (25.00)

587 10 Centimes 1860, unfinished reverse (without DIX CENTIMES) Cff. VG 3572. Cff. Y. 3. Plain edge. Thick planchet. Silver. UNC. Rare. (30.00)

588 10 centimes 1860, finished reverse. ESSAI under bust. VG 3572, silver. UNC. Rare. (25.00)

589 10 centimes 1860 with G. Wurden under bust. Cff. VG 3572. Silver. Thick planchet. UNC. Rare. (25.00)

590 5 Centimes 1860 with G. Wurden. Cff. VG 3573. Silver. UNC. Rare. (25.00)

591 2 francs 1860. King on horseback. rev: "Ses Mandarins et son peuple reconnaissants". Silver. VG.- UNC. (10.00)

592 1 franc and ¼ franc 1902. Regular type. rev: Arms. SOUVENIR below. VG 4470 and 4472 Not in Yeoman. Silver. UNC. 2 pcs. (16.00)

See Henry V 1831 patterns under France

## GERMANY PATTERN

593 1 mark 1950. Regular type Yeoman 110 (copper nickel) This essai in silver on large square planchet. Obverse and reverse separate. Brill. Proofs. 2 pos. (50.00)

594 3 mark 1924. Regular type (Y. 47) but on edge UND ECHT instead of UND RECHT. VF. **RARE.** (25.00)

595 Leather pattern 2 pfennig (1950) (Y. 105) Unifacs. Proof. (10.00)

German talers at end of session

## PATTERN SET GREECE

596 **GREECE. George I.** 1863–1913. Set of pattern 10, 5, 2 and 1 Lepta 1869. Type: Head l; date below. Rv. Value, ESSAI below. Plain edge. Red unc, 4 pieces. (40.00)

Greek crowns lots 231/32

## BEAUTIFUL INDIAN PATTERNS

597 **BENGAL.** 1818–1832. Rupee 1810 Murshidabad. Regular with milled edge. 2 pcs. and two beautiful pattern rupees with very fine writing, high plain edge. Arabic inscription on all sides. UNC. 4 pcs. (32.00)

598 **ALWAR.** Rupee 1877. Y. p. 252. 1. **BENGAL** AH 1229 pattern 1, ½, ¼ rupee 1813. Proofs A. 125: also ¼ rupee plain and milled edge. 6 pcs. (30.00)

599 **MADRAS.** 1/96 (1794) 1/48 rupee (1797). 1 cash 1805. Atk. 128 three beautiful gilt patterns. (17.50)

## FRENCH REVOLUTION IN ITALY AND NAPOLEON

600 40 Lire 1804. Bronze very heavy essai for a gold coin. Milan. rev: Scales. Not in VG. Plain edge. Very rare. UNC. **PLATE** (75.00)

601 20 Lire 1804 pewter AGRICOLTURA E COMMERCIO. Compare VG. page 178 but not listed. Very thick, plain edge. Very rare. **Essai for an unpublished gold coin.** EF. **PLATE.** (75.00)

602 20 Lire 1809 in pewter. Struck from regular die of the gold piece. Compare VG. 1333 var. EF. (25.00)

603 10 soldi 1808. Silver. Milan. Bust to right. rev: Crown. VG. 1324. UNC. (15.00)

604 5 soldi (1804) or 1 Denari Milan. Bust crowned l., NAPOLEON EMP ET ROI. Small nickel coin. Not in VG. UNC. (15.00)

605 2 Denarii 1804 Scales VG 1007. Bronze. UNC. and Soldo 1810 M(ilan) VG. 1367. Bronze. Proof. 2 pcs. (25.00)

## ITALY

(The first year of unity)

### A COLLECTION OF 1860 ESSAIS

606 TURIN, MILAN, BOLOGNA. Five different rare bronze 5 centesimi essais. (SAGGIO) No (1) Eagle–ZECCA DI TORINO–star. rev: saggio di Bronzo 1860 (corp. 33) No (2) Bear–ZECCA, etc. as before. C. 34 No (3) obv: B. 95. rev: 1860. C. 18 No (4) 1. A. FORMA. rev: Blank. Corpus 11. No (5) as the first piece with heavy leaves in wreath and not as open as other–All Extr. F. 5 pcs. (75.00)

607 Small silver like essais. "Saggio" di eroso mosto 1861 Turin. Bust of Victor Emanuel to r., C. 37 and C. 38 lighter and smaller (Corpus is 20mm. and 3 grams. These have 18mm and 2 grams.) Also small bronze 1 centesimi 1860. C. 24, C. 25. EF. 5 pcs. (60.00)

For Papal patterns see lot 346 etc.

### TWENTIETH CENTURY ITALY PATTERNS

608 20 centesimi 1905. **BROCKAGE.** Ear of wheat like on old Metapontum (Greek) Coins. rev: Ear of wheat incuse but 20 CMS r., 1905. In right striking. Milled edge. UNC. Nickel. (20.00)

609 5 centesimi 1907 pattern with rev: DIAMETRO MILLIMETRI 23. rev: DIMENSIONE A PROPORSI, etc. Bronze. UNC. (C. 42) (20.00)

610 The rare 10 centesimi 1908 pattern with bust of Victor Emanuel III to l. rev: Female on prow. PROVA. Plain edge. UNC. **PLATE** (150.00)

611 **5 centesimi 1908 Same type.** UNC. **(50.00)**

612 2 Lire 1911. Regular issue but PROVA. Silver. UNC. Added 20 lire brass pattern, unlisted. Fine. 2 pcs. (30.00)

### PAPAL STATES

613 10 Baiocchi 1848 pattern in bronze for the gold coin. Cathedral. rev: Inscription. Proof. (15.00)

614 ESSAI DE MONNAIE ROME 1851. rev: Bust of Pius IX l., Bronze 25mm. UNC. 2 and 3. Baiocchi 1848. Arms of Pius. rev: Inscription. Bronze 25mm. UNC. 3 pcs. (25.00)

615 SEDEVACANTE 1939. 10, 5 Lire 1939 nickel. Holy Year 1950 5, 2, 1 Lire 1950 silver UNC. 5 pcs. (15.00)

(See under Papal States coins lots 346 etc.)

### PUERTO RICO PATTERN

616 Emergency nickel 10 Centavos n. d. issued by Manuel Cortada at **Ponce.** Value. Rv. Floral design. EF. (7.50)

see peso under lot 399

### RUMANIAN PATTERN

617 Carol I. Pattern 10 Bani 1905 struck in silver. Brilliant proof. (10.00)

618 Pattern 10 Bani 1910 struck in copper. Brilliant red proof. (6.00)

619 Pattern 50 Bani 1910, struck in pewter. unc. (6.00)
620 Carol I. 12½ Lei (gold) 1906 struck in brass. Cmp. Frdbg. 282/8. Unc. (10.00)
621 **Carol I.** 25 Lei (gold) 1906 comm. 50th Year of Reign, struck in silver. Frdbg. 282/7. Brilliant proof. (15.00)
622 Similar 25 Lei struck in gilted bronze. Brilliant proof. (15.00)
623 Similar 25 Lei struck in pewter. (5.00)

## UNPUBLISHED SAXONIAN PATTERN

624 ★ **Bronze pattern blank with inscription in mirror script and bust left.** ERNESTUS D.G. GOTHAN SAXONUM DUX. Extr. F. RARE. PLATE (50.00)

(See also regular Saxony coins under German talers)

## SWITZERLAND PATTERNS

625 **PATTERN LOT** 2 franc 1860 by Bovy Cross on reverse in circle of stars. In silver, Proof. 20 Rappen B. with Helvetia seated. reverse similar as on early gold coins. Milled edge – silver. 20 francs gold coin in bronze with reverse as on early regular issue (Helvetia seated) but on obverse head of Napoleon III of France. Lettered edge. Proof. (Not in VG) 1 franc. VG 3279. Only good – and brass 5 Rappen 1917, plain edge of the type of the nickel piece. 5 pieces. This collection is valued at the least at (100.00)

## TUNIS PATTERN

626 ★ 100 francs 1950. ESSAI silver. UNC. Almost silver dollar size. (25.00)
627 Small 20 francs, same type (U. S. ¼ dollar size) UNC. (15.00)

## VENEZUELA PATTERNS

628 1 Centavo 1852 in bronze. Libertad. High lined edge. UNC. (40.00)
629 1 centavo 1858 in nickel on **very heavy planchet** (peso doble) "Libertad"
630 1 CENTAVO 1858 in wreath. Plain edge. UNC. (50.00)
631 1 Centavo 1862 in nickel. On both sides 1 CENTAVO 1862 in wreath. Plain edge. UNC. (50.00)
632 2½ Bolivares 1873 in silver with head of Bolivar, by Barre. ESSAI below name. Milled edge. Very Rare. UNC. (50.00)
633 ¼ Centavo 1843 Pattern in 2 planchets struck together. Obv: Libertad. Small bronze proof. (15.00)

Many other patterns in the first section of this catalogue under their respective countries.

## COIN SETS

634 **FRANCE.** Set of pattern 50, 20 (4) and 10 Francs 1950 by Guiraud. Silver, gilded, 7 different coins in paper box, unc. (25.00)
635 Set of Pattern 2, and 1 franc and 50 Centimes 1948 of French **NEW CALEDONIA** and **OCEANIA.** Design in incuse. Not listed in Yeoman. Each coin twice. 12 coins, in box, unc. (20.00)
636 Current 100 and 10 francs 1929 struck in brass. Cf. Yeom. 86 and 88. Unc, 2 pieces in original paper box of the mint. Rare. (20.00)

## ENGLISH SETS

637 **ENGLAND.** George VI Silver bronze specimen 1937 set. 4 bronze, 4 silver in original case of issue. Frosted proofs. ——

638 Another perfect brilliant proof. —

639 Elizabeth II. Perfect brilliant proof specimen set of silver and bronze. 10 pieces in original case of issue. —

640 1954. Elizabeth II. The very rare proof maundy money set. 4, 3, 2, 1d. in the original Royal mint box. Only very few sets struck. Owner paid $50. Proof. 4 pcs. (75.00)

641 Same dated 1955. Very rare. (75.00)

642 **JERSEY. Elizabeth II.** Proof set 1957 of Penny and Halfpenny. **Only 800 issued,** 4 pieces, brilliant, in original leather box of the Royal mint. (25.00)

# MEDALS

643 **BLUMENAU, Dr. Herman Bruno Otto,** 1819–1899. Prominent Freemason and builder of colony **Blumenau in Brazil.** Bronze plaquette by Max Kawaczynski. His bust, with covered head, wearing Freemasonic insignia l. Issued by the **Massonic Lodge of Peace Palm** at Blumenau. Uniface. Square 80x53mm. Unc, rare. (35.00)

644 **BISMARCK, Prince Otto.** Chancellor and builder of the German Empire 1871. Ivory plaquette n. d. showing his head r., below BISMARCK. Uniface. 48mm. A piece of art of high quality, EF. (25.00)

645 **FERDINAND CORTEZ. The Conqueror of MEXICO.** Bronze medal 1529 by **Christopher Weidlitz.** Bust of Cortez facing. Rv. Hand in clouds above inscription. Habich XLIX, 4, 376. This medal made by Weidlitz in Spain just before the return of Cortez to Mexico from Spain, is in important cultural, historical and artistic document. **PLATE** (750.00)

## UNIQUE EISENHOWER MEDAL

646 Original heavy bronze medal by J. Paulus (Giampolo) 1946 in Rome of Eisenhower as General of NATO. Beautiful patina. This medal unknown. 3¾". EF. **RARE.** (50.00)

## HITLER MEDALS

(All silver dollar size)

647 30 Jan. 1933. Bust l., rev: Eagle in Swastika. GEMEINNUTZ VOR EIGENNUTZ. Bronze. VF. (35.00)

647A Undated. Bust l., rev: DU BIST NICHTS DEIN VOLK IST ALLES. Swastika below. Silver. UNC. (50.00)

648 1933. Bust r., REICHS KANZLER. ADOLF HITLER. rev: Eagle on swastika with date on neck EIN VOLK – EIN REICH – EIN FUEHRER. Inner inscription 30 JANUAR – 5 MAERZ – 21 MAERZ 12 NOVEMBER. Silver. Extr. F. (40.00)

649 1938. Bust r., DER EINER UND FVHRER ALLER DEVTSCHEN. rev: Cross on Reichsapple. DAS GROSSDEVTSCHE REICH IST ERSTANDEN. 13-3. 1938 29.9. 1938. Silver. Extr. F. (40.00)

650 Porcelain medal 1939 commemorating Hitler's 50th anniversary. His head l. Rv. Plain, in lower part two crossed swords, the sign of the porcelain factory at **Meissen.** 36mm. Red. Unc. (15.00)

651 Porcelain medal showing bust of the young Hitler facing, in civil clothes, as he was looking like in 1924. Rv. Inscription. 40mm, pink, work of the famous porcelain factory at Meissen. Unc. (15.00)

652 **LIGNE, Prince Claude de,** Bronze medal n.d. (abt. 1670), comm. his Governership of **Milan.** His armored bust l. Rv. Stripe above a galley. 46mm. VF. (7.50)

## REFORMATION MEDALS

653 **LUTHER, Martin,** Religious Reformator, 1483–1546. Silver medal 1817 by Goetze, commemorating 300th anniversary of his proclamation. Obv. Luther preaching. Rv. His bust on pedestal. 48mm. EF. (25.00)

654 Silver medal 1817 commemorating third Centennial of the Reformation. Facing bust of **Luther.** Rv. Luther putting his proclamation on the door of the church. 42mm. EF. (20.00)

655 Iron medal 1917 commemorating 400 years of the Reformation. Bust of **Luther** l. Rv. The Church at **Halle.** Unusual portrait, showing Luther as monk with shaved head. 63mm. EF. (15.00)

656 Silver medal 1817 by Kruger, commemorating three Centuries of **Protestantish.** Facing bust of **Luther.** Rv. Bible below palm-tree. 36mm, EF. (20.00)

657 **MAGLOTTI, Lorenze.** Italian Diplomat and writer 1637–1712. Gilded bronze medal 1712 by **Antonio** Montauti. Bust l. Rv. Apollo in landscape. 91mm. Rare, VF. (25.00)

658 **MUSSOLINI, Benito,** the Fascist leader of Italy, killed 1944. Bronze medal by C. Rivolta. Head of Mussolini l. Rv. Inscription 40mm. EF. (15.00)

659 **ZWINGLI, Ulric.** Religious Reformator of Switzerland. Silver medal 1817 issued by **Canton Zurich** commemorating three Centuries of Reformation. Bust of Zwingli r. Rv. Inscription. Proof impaired, rare. (20.00)

## MEDICAL MEDALS

660 Silver medal 1822 by Pfeuffer, issued by city **Duisburg** at Germany, commemorating Physician and University Professor **D. E. Gunther.** His bust l; Rv. Inscription in wreath. 40mm. Rare EF. (25.00)

661 Silver medal 1889 issued by **Guy's Hospital** and awarded to nurse **M. Rose.** Bust of **Thomas Guy** founder of the Hospital in 1720. Rv. Inscription. 41mm. VF. with original suspenssion ring. (15.00)

A Medical item is also 266 and some Italian patterns have a medical staff (600, 601)

## SILVER–or Gold–WEDDING PLAQUETTES

by French Artist **Rene Baudichon**

662 Bronze. Philomene and Baucis sitting below tree. Rv. Naked child plucking fruits from tree; in field space for engraving. 70x65mm. Unc. (15.00)

663 Bronze. Similar, but smaller, 48x44mm. Unc. (10.00)

664 Bronze. Older couple seated below tree, looking in landscape. Rv. Ivy and ears of corn; space for engraving. 80x57mm. Unc. (15.00)

665 Bronze. Similar, smaller. 55x40mm. Unc. (10.00)

666 **BIRTHDAY MEDAL.** Enameled and gilt copper. In blue field, within green wreath, white birthday cake with one candle. "18th" above. Uniface. An original birthday gift. Unc. (6.50)

667 **ENGAGEMENT MEDAL.** Enameled and gild copper medal, showing young couple exchanging rings. 30mm. Unc. (7.50)

668 **21st Birthday Medal.** Enameled and gilt copper, showing birthday–cake in blue field in green wreath. Rv. plain, ready for engraving. 30mm. An attractive and original gift. (7.50)

669 **10th WEDDING ANNIVERSARY MEDAL.** Enameled and gilt copper medal showing couple advancing to sun. Uniface. Unc. 39mm. (7.50)

670 **SILVER WEDDING MEDAL.** Enameled and gilt copper medal showing couple advancing to sun. 39mm. Unc. (7.50)

## RAILWAY MEDALS

671 **AUSTRIA.** Bronze medal 1883 by J. Tautenhayn, comm. Inauguration of the **Arlberg-Tunnel.** Inscription. Rv. Allegories. clasping hands above tunnel. 70mm. Unc. (16.00)

672 Another, similar. EF. (12.00)

673 **AUSTRIA.** 100, 50, 10 Kreuzers of the NORDBAHN. Bronze. 3 pcs. UNC. (10.00)

674 Bronze medal 1905 comm. the opening of the **Karawanken-Tunnel.** Inscription below landscape. Rv. Two miners clasping hands. 69mm. Unc. (15.00)

675 **BAVARIA.** Silver medal 1846 comm. Inauguration of the railway-station at **Augsburg.** Head of King **Louis I.** Rv. The building. 37mm. Proof. (25.00)

676 **BELGIUM.** Brass medal 1843 comm.. the Inauguration of Belgian-Rhinian railroad. Arms. Rv. Locomotive. 26mm. EF. (6.00)

677 **BELGIUM.** Gilded bronze medal 1843 comm. the opening of the **Verviers-Aix-la-Chapelle** railway. Bust of **King Leopold** facing. Rv. Rv. Allegories. 72mm. EF. (10.00)

678 Bronze medal 1844 comm. the 1st Anniversary of the **Anvers-Cologne** Railway. Two city-arms on another. Rv. Two River-gods seated. 72mm. EF. (10.00)

679 Bronze medal 1847 comm. Inauguration of the railway station at **Lichtervelde. Inscription.** Rv. Old-fashioned train. 41mm. EF. 9.00

680 Bronze medal 1859 comm. 25th Anniversary of Belgian Railways. Head of **Leopold I. I.** Rv. Genius above locomotive. 54mm. EF. (8.00)

681 **BELGIAN CONGO.** Bronze plaquette 1928 comm. the Inauguration of the Bas Congo-Katanga railroad. Negro working, advised by white Engineer. Rv. Civilization helping naked Negro-girl to raise. Rectangular 65x55mm. Unc. (15.00)

682 **ENGLAND.** Bronze medal 1830, comm. Inauguration of **Liverpool-Manchester** railroad. Head of **Geo. Stephenson.** Rv. Train on bridge. 46mm. Unc. (15.00)

683 Aluminum medal 1842 comm. the opening of the **Thames Tunnel.** Head of **Sir Isambart Marc Brunel** l. Rv. Inside view of the tunnel. 42mm. Unc. (9.00)

684 Aluminium medal 1925 comm. Centennary of Railways, issued by Mayor of Stockton-on-Tees. Unc. holed. (5.00)

685 **FRANCE.** Bronze medal 1835 comm. Inauguration of railways **Paris- St. Germain.** Eagle flying above locomotive. Rv. Personified Industry and Science. 45mm. Unc. (10.00)

686 Silver medal 1841 comm. Inauguration of **Loire-Railways.** Inscription. Rv. Naked nymph reclining between ship and locomotive. 39mm. EF. (15.00)

687 Bronze medal 1846 comm. the Inauguration of railway of North. Inscription. Rv. Two locomotives in gates. 26mm. Unc. (10.00)

688 Silver octagonal medal 1858. Inauguration of the railway **Paris-Orleans.** Inscription. Rv. Industry between arms; two locomotives behind. Unc. (15.00)

689 Silver plaquette n. d. by O. Roty. General Assembly of the share-holders of the Mediterranian Railways. Allegories, railroads behind. Rv. Building. 46x58mm. Unc. (15.00)

690 **GERMANY.** Bronze gilt medal 1844 comm. German crafts Exposition at Berlin. Germania seated Rv. Locomotive. 45mm. Proof. (15.00)

691 **MOYAUX, Constant.** French architect. Silver plaquette 1899 by C. Theunisser. Bust l. Rv. Architect working at desk. 55x38mm. Unc. (15.00)
(Same name as famous Railway man)

692 **NETHERLANDS.** Bronze medal 1913 comm. 50th year of railroads. Railroad. Rv. Locomotive. 64mm. Unc. (12.50)

693 **PAPAL STATES. Pius IX.** Silver medal 1856 comm. opening of Roman railroads. Bust of Pope r. Rv. Angel sitting on locomotive. 43mm. EF. Rare. (20.00)

695 **PERU.** Bronze medal 1870. Inauguration of the **Trans-Andian** railroad. Inscription. Rv. Train on bridge. 49mm. Unc. (5.50)

696 **SWITZERLAND.** Bronze medal 1916 comm. the importance of railroads in war-time. Winged wheel. Rv. Armed railway-man clasping hands with soldier. Rare. 32mm, with original suspension ring. Unc. (8.00)

## HISTORICAL MEDALS

697 **AUSTRIA. Leopold I.** 1657–1705. Silver medal 1683 comm. the relief of Vienna from Turks by **Jan Sobieski, King of Poland.** Inscription. Rv. Imperial eagle on globe flying to the sun. Crown size. EF. Very rare. (35.00)

698 ★ **AVIATION.** Gedenktaler 1908 comm. the Zeppelin-flight over Frankfurt. Bust of **Count Zeppelin** facing. Rv. Zeppelin above city view. Rare, 32mm. Proof. (25.00)

699 **BOLIVIA. Republic.** Oval silver Proclamation medal n. d. commemorating the new Constitution. Herakles standing. Rv. The open Constitution-book. 43x36mm. Unc. (25.00)

For Proclamation coins see lots 390 etc.

700 **BRAZIL.** SILVER MEDAL. 1935 (C. Natale) Commemorating the Centennial of the Rio Grande Province. Generals Bento Goncalves and Flores Da Cunha facing. rev: Exposition Building. 66mm. 125gr. EF. ——

Other Brazil medal see lot 643.

## FRANCE

701 **Henry III.** King of France and Poland. 1574–1589. Silver medal 1574. Bust of the King r. Rv. Allegories raising Victory holding two crowns. 37mm. Restrike. Unc. (25.00)

702 **Louis XIV.** Silver medal 1680 commemorating the incorporation of Alsace. Head of the King r. Rv. France enthroned receives shield of kneeling Alsatia. 41mm. Unc. (15.00)

703 **REVOLUTION.** Bronze medal 1797 commemorating the capture of Broletto Palace in **Brescia in Italy.** The siege of the palace. Rv. Cap of Liberty, dagger and date in wreath. 63mm. Rare. EF. (25.00)

704 **REVOLUTION.** Oval silver badge for Administrators of Districts n. d. (1792). RESPECT/A LA/LOI, in oak wreath. both sides. 52x43mm. Cat. Julius 207; cf. Heyden 56 ff. With original loop and suspension ring original silver cord with two tassels. Struck, unc. (50.00)

705 **Napoleon.** Bronze medal revolutionary year 10 (1799) commemorating the creation of the Cisalpine Republic. Bare head of Napoleon l., Rv. Inscription. 48mm. VF/Fine. (10.00)

706 Silver medal 1812 by Andrieu and Jeffroy commemorating the battle of Moscow. Head of the Emperor r. Rv. Cavalrist fighting. 41mm. Unc. (20.00)

707 **GERMANY. Wilhelm II.** 1888–1918. Silver medal 1913 by Carl Goetz, Centennial (of ?) at Leipzig. Half-length bust of the Kaiser in medeaval armor. Rv. Naked youth and eagle running r. Superb, unc. medal, containing probably some malice. (20.00)

708 **HANNOVER. George V.** Silver 1868, comm. Silver wedding. United busts r. Rv. Inscription. 35mm. Unc. (8.50)

709 **HANOVER. George V.** Silver medal 1868 comm. his Silver Wedding. United busts r. Rv. Inscription. Unc. (9.50)

710 **HANOVER. City.** Silver medal 1927 comm. 75th year of the Royal **Theatre.** Head of King Ernst August. Rv. The building, Proof. (12.50)

711 **SAXE - MEININGEN. Bernard Erich Freund.** Silver medal comm. his birth 1800. Inscription in wreath. Rv. Burning altar in temple. 37mm. Unc. (12.00)

712 **SAXONY. Friedrich August I.** Silver medal 1818 comm. 50 years of Reign. King kneeling. Rv. Torch within wreath. 42mm. EF. (10.00)

713 **GREAT BRITAIN. Anne.** Silver medal 1702. Her bust l. Rv. Minerva fighting sea-monster. EF. (15.00)

714 **George II.** Silver medal 1736 by J. S. Tanner, issued for Vernegan's lottery. Minerva. Rv. Queen Caroline watering treas. Grueber p. 517 #72. 38mm, fine. (10.00)

715 Silver coronation medal 1761 of the **Queen Charlotte,** wife of George III. Her bust r. Rv. Angel crowning the Queen. Unc, struck original. (15.00)

716 **THE FAMOUS PISTRUCCI WATERLOO MEDAL.** Silver shell n. d. (1815) showing busts of **Prince Regent George of England, Francis I, Emperor of Austria, Frederick William III, King of Prussia and Alexander I, Tzar of Russia,** united l., within figural border, Apollo in quadriga, Dioscuri, Aurora in biga, Herakles and other mythological figures. Uniface. 123mm or 5 inches. Superb and very rare. **PLATE** (75.00)

717 1887 Large silver Victoria coronation medal. Bust l., in high relief. rev: Coronation Scene. Beautiful proof. 3". (20.00)

718 **HAITI.** Bronze prize medal 1881 1st Class. Exposition. Facing bust of President Salomon. Rv. Two cornucopiae in wreath. Original suspension ring. Silvered, VF. (25.00)

719 Another, similar but 2nd Class, not silvered. VF. (20.00)

Haiti coins 239–244; 718–719.

720 **IRELAND.** Silver medal 1903, comm. the visit of King **Edward VII.** Crowned bust of Edward facing. Rv. Irish arms. 32mm. Proof. (12.50)

721 **NETHERLANDS.** Beautiful silver medal by O. Mueller (1653–1688) commemorating **Admiral Martin Harpertzoon Tromp.** His bust facing. Rv. Naval battle, in foreground sinking English ship. Lanna 495. Superb original in plastic holder. (75.00)

722 **PAPAL STATES. Leo XII.** Silver medal 1825 by Girometti, comm. the destruction by fire of the basilica of St. Paul at Rome. Inscription. Rv. Inside of the ruined church. 51mm. EF. (12.50)

723 **POPE LEO IX.** 1846–1878. Silver medal Anno XXI. (1867). by Biancchi. Bust of the Pope l. Rv. The Hospice in Rome. 43mm. EF. (20.00)

724 **Leo XIII.** Silver medal 1884 by Bianchi. Bust of the Pope l. Rv. The reconstructed Basilica. 44mm. Unc, superb architectal item. (15.00)

725 Silver medal 1881 by Bianchi. Obv as above. Rv. Pope, enthroned, receiving Uniate-Catholics from Slave countries. 44mm. Unc. (15.00)

726 **PHILIPPINES. MANILA. Charles III.** 1759–1788. Silver medal n. d. "For Bravery". Nude bust of the King r. Rv. Shield, sword and macheta crossed in wreath. 47mm. Gilted, rare and superb. —

727 **SWEDEN. Gustav Adolphe II.** 1611–1632. Silver portrait medal n. d. Laureate bust of the King in armor and lace collar. Rv. Bust of the Queen Maria Eleonora, wearing large lace collar. 35mm, gilted with original suspenssion ring, superb. (50.00)

728 **SWITZERLAND** .Silver medal 1889 commemorating the Wine-Festival at **Vevey.** Vinters in vineyard. Rv. Inscription. 39mm. Unc. (20.00)

### CHAIN

729 Silver chain with five German silver shooting medals. **Erfurt** 1891, **Muhlhausen** 1882, **Thuringen** 1899. **Waltershausen** 1896 and Klippe **Gotha** 1886. All EF, Klippe VF. with suspension loops. An attractive item. (30.00)

# MISCELLANEOUS

## SCHRAUBTALERS—BOX MEDALS

### PRUSSIA

730 1813 Large (50mm) box medal by Stettner on the Allies' war against Napoleon and the liberation of Germany from the French. Three goddesses representing Jussitia (with scales) Sapientia (Minerva) and Unity standing. rev: Greek style temple with 7 shields on the 7 pillars. Under tympanon HEIL EUCH VEREINTEN Inscription around EINTRACHT UBERWINDET ALLES) Unity succeeds over everything) Inside 12 views of all the battles in black and white pictures with full description (Battles of LUTZEN; BAUTZEN; VITTORIA, etc.) Extremely Fine. (55.00)

731 1866 War against Austria. 8 beautifully colored pictures with descriptions of the battles. Victory seated. rev: Eagle and trophies. 55mm. Extra. Fine. (55.00)

## ODD MONEY

### MALAY

732 Solid tin block 1¼" bottom–½" top, used as regular currency in the shape of a rectangular block becoming smaller (shape of a model of a house or of a sugar loaf) Temple wrote in 1913 about "solid tin ingots being currency". Quiggin devotes page 253 to these rare items. Gibbs did not list them. Were not in Kay's coll. VF. (50.00)

### SIAM

733 Marriage money (used in dowries containing mystic articles blessed by the priests) Large silver hollow tok used as regular money in the Mekong River Valley in old Siam. Le May in his book on Japan describes the many varieties. Obv: Like a leaf. rev: has a mouth opening of 2½x2¼". See Gibbs no. 629, Kays 72/73, Le May and Quiggins p. 89, plate 21. EF. (30.00)

734 Pure heavy silver solid tok like sea shells, the usual top hole and no mouth opening. Somewhat like a regular round coin. 1¾". Gibbs no. 630, Kays no. 71 Quiggins p. 89, pl. 21. EF. (25.00)

## BELGIAN CONGO

### BRONZE COLLAR MONEY

the money which killed the women!

735 BRONZE COLLAR. Belgian Congo. Certain tribes of the Belgian Congo would place these highly desired collars around the necks of their wives; being sure to close them very tightly.

Raiding enemy tribes would not chance time to open them but would decapitate the women wearing them to ensure their success in stealing them.

They weigh from a couple of pounds to as much as twenty-five pounds. These collars figured very highly in the "bride price". (75.00)

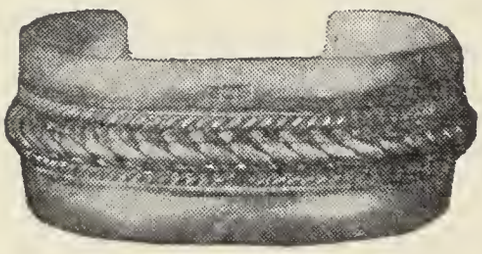
## SLAVE MONEY

736 Iron bracelet for BENIN, Gold Coast. SIERRA LEONE, LIBERIA was a current medium of exchange—somewhat Manila style—the English made some in Birmingham and inflation set in. These bracelets were current until as recent as 1920. We have a few specimens to sell Specimen 1. Perfect. 2¼". (5.00)

737 Specimen 2. Perfect 2⅛". (5.00)

738 Specimen 3. Perfect. 2⅜". (5.00)

## OTHER SLAVE MONEY



739 In the near eastern slave markets, slaves were sold till recently with as only possession a silver bracelet considered to be the only commodity of the slave for trading. These slave bracelets generally have a Turkish, Egyptian or other hall mark. Heavy solid silver bracelet with center ornament. Opening for arm. 2½mm. EF. **PLATE** (50.00)

## EGYPTIAN ANTIQUITY

740 Imitation antique jewelry of the type Queen Nefertite wore. Recently made. Earrings with colorful glass beads. 3" long. EF. (40.00)

741 Earrings with imitation 12 small 1/5 pound. Turkish. These dangling earrings typical of the harem coins of last century. 3½" long EF. (10.00)

## THE OLDEST COMMEMORATIVE COINS IN THE WORLD

742 **ANCIENT EGYPT.** Scarabs celebrating special historic events were the first commemorative coins in the world. Blue scarabs. Hieroglyphic inscription on bottom. New or old they are of greatest interest. Lot of 5 pieces. Perfect. (25.00)

743 Another lot of 5 pieces. Perfect. (25.00)

## BABYLONIA

744 **CITY OF UR.** 2000 years B.)C. Clay tablet showing commercial arrangement. This is one of the most ancient forms of money. 1" square. VF. (27.50)

745 Clay tablet with full literal translation of the financial transaction. 2000 B. C. Over 1" square. **RARE** EF. (37.50)

**LARGEST DENOMINATION COIN IN THE WORLD**

746 1 BILLION MARK 1923 struck in Westphalia during the inflation. Horse l., rev: Bust of Minister Von Stein. UNC. **PLATE** (75.00)

**HELL BANK NOTE**

747 **CHINA.** Bank note of 5 million Yuan showing temple of Confucius. Signature of Wong. rev: Confucius's bust. Green and red These banknotes were used as burial money. Crisp. **10 notes.** Interesting. (12.50)

(Note is named HELL BANK NOTE to avoid going to HELL by paying to Confucius!!)

**LARGEST SILVER MEDAL**

**RELIEF OF VIENNA**

From Turkish Siege 1683

748 Large silver medallion probably designed by Georg Hautsch to commemorate the defeat of the Turks in 1683. The medal was presented to Emperor Leopold I by the Viennese citizens who through their obstinate resistence under their leader, Count Rudiger von Starhemberg, contributed to the sucessful defense of the city. Vienna was finally relieved by the combined forces of the Emperor and John Sobieski, the King of Poland.

The obverse shows the bust of the Emperor in Roman armor and long wig. The reverse shows the crowned Austrian shield supported by two griffins, and surrounded by the Order of the Golden Fleece and ten smaller shields of some of the Austrian Crown lands: Hungary, Bohemia, Croatia, Slovenia, Austria, Burgundy, Styria, Carinthia and Tyrol.

This is the largest silver medal we have ever handled. The weight is 4½ pounds! The size is 5¾ inches. Valuation $1000. **PLATE**

## FREDERIC THE GREAT

749 **PIPE - TOBACCO - BOX.** (Brass) Dated 1771. So-called "Fridericus-Box" made after the 7 years war in the second half of the 18th century, to glorify the victories of Frederick the Great. In this time there were many artists making these boxes, but the most famous of all was made by him and bears his name on both sides.

Due to the destructions in World War I and II, many boxes, even in museums, were lost and they are hard to get especially in such a beautiful condition like this offered box. The top shows Frederick the Great in whole figure, the parade uniform wearing with the star of the Black Eagle on his breast. A hand holds a laurel wreath over his head. Inscription: Fridericus Magnus Borussorun. Rex. (Frederick, the Great, King of Prussia). On the bottom are battle-scenes of the 12 victories of Frederick the Great, beginning with the battle at Mollowitz and ending with the battle at Torgan. Inscription: Triumphi Friderici Maximi. (Victories of Frederick the Greatest). (75.00)

750 **Statue in bronze.** 1840 of Fred William IV with all his decorations on him. On pedestal, 9½ inches high, with a base 3x3. Extr. Fine. Attractive. (75.00)

## RARE GERMAN CROWNS

### ANHALT — BERNBURG

751 **Christian II.** 1630-1656. Taler 1636. Bust of the Duke, wearing lace collar to r. divides date. Rev. Crested arms; "ASTRA PETIT VIRTUS". Mann 560; Sch. 5359. Very rare, about EF. (60.00)

752 **Alexander Carl.** 1834-1863. Double taler 1855. Head r. Rv. Mantled arms. Dav. 503; Mann 761. EF., rare. (20.00)

### ANHALT-COTHEN

753 **Ludwig the Elder.** 1603-1650. Taler 1624 commemorating the death of his son **Ludwig.** Inscription "MEIN. END. UND. LEBEN. IST. GOT. ERGEBEN". Rev. Crested arms. Mann 433; Madai 1005; Sch. 5392. Ex Wormser-Gibbs Collection. Very rare about EF. **PLATE** (60.00)

754 **August Ludwig.** 1728-1755. Species Taler 1747. Bust r. Rv. Bear holds shield. Mann 494; Dav. 1909; Madai 3481; EF. (50.00)

### ANHALT-DESSAU

755 **Johann Georg II.** 1660-1693. Broad taler 1693. Large bust r. Rv. Crowned arms divide date. Mann 881; Sch-R. 5353; Extremely rare; in the Mann Coll. sale 1907 was sold for 120 Gold Marks; Hess sale 1925 250 Marks; ex Worms-Gibbs Collection, about V. Fine. **PLATE** (125.00)

### ANHALT-SCHAUMBURG

756 **Carl Ludwig.** 1772-1806. Mining taler 1774 of Holzappel. Inscription in 6 lines. Rv. Mining scene. Mann 846; Dav. 1907. Very rare, VF. (40.00)

### ANHALT-ZERBST

757 **Johann** 1642-1667. Broad taler 1667 on his death. Large bust right. Rv. Ornate crested arms. Mann 236; Madai 1012; Sch-R. 5409. VF. **PLATE** (75.00)

758 **Carl Wilhelm** 1667-1718. Very broad taler 1680 commemorating the death of his mother **Sophia Augusta.** Inscription in 15 lines. Rv. Ornate monogram on rock, sail vessel at left. Mann 263; Lange 360; Sch. 5411. Very rare. Ex Wormser-Gibbs Collection. EF. but scratch in right field. (50.00)

## BRANDENBURG - FRANCONIA-BAYREUTH

759 **Christian Ernst.** 1655–1712. Broad taler struck in Nuremberg 1704. Fine armored bust r. Rev. PIETAS AD OMNIA VTILIS; crested arms. Dav. 2029; Unc. Cost. (125.00)

## BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL

760 **Julius.** 1568–1589. Light taler 1569. Wildman with candle divides date. Rev. Imperial eagle; inscription with name of Emperor Maximilian II. About VF. (25.00)

## FREIBERG IN SAXONY

761 Silver double taler 1866 comm. 100th anniversary of the Mining Academy. United busts of King John V. and Prince Xavier of Saxony. Rv. Allegories. 40mm. Unc. (45.00)

## HALBERSTADT. Domchapter

762 Taler **1626.** St. Stephen standing divides date. Rev. Crested arms. Sch.–R 4280. Very rare, VF. (35.00)

763 Taler **1663.** St. Stephen standing, divides date. Rev. Crested arms. Very rare, Unc. **PLATE** (65.00)

## HANNOVER

764 **Ernst August.** 1837–1851. Taler 1843 commemorating the marriage of Crown Prince Georg. Head of the King r. Inscription. Dav. 674. EF. (17.50)

765 **Georg V.** 1851–1866. "Upstahlboom" taler 1865, commemorating Taking of Frisian oath. Head r. Rv. Soldier under tree. Dav. 686. **Proof.** (20.00)

766 **HESSE-DARHSTADT. William IX.** Hog-Gulden n. d. (abt. 1800) Boar l. Rv. Inscription on hogskin. EF. (10.00)

## HILDESHEIM

767 **Bishopric. Sede Vacante.** Double taler 1761. Virgin touching with her scepter arms. Rv. Throne, church in background. Circle of arms both sides. 54mm. EF. abt. unc. (25.00)

## LOBKOWITZ

768 **Prince Zdenko Adalbert.** 1584–1628. Beautiful thick taler n. d. Bust, wearing ruff. Rev. Ornate arms within Golden Fleece. Don. 3559. Rare and VF. **PLATE** (75.00)

## MAYENCE. Archbishopric

769 **Johann Adam von Bicken.** 1601–1604. "Beggar-taler" 1602. Crested arms Rev. St. Martin on horseback and beggar. Rare and VF. (35.00)

## MECKLENBURG-GUSTROW

770 **Johann Albrecht.** 1547–1576. Taler 1549. Bust wearing odd bonnett; "Do not give joy oh Lord to the enemies of Thy Word". Rev. Crested arms. Rare and fine. (45.00)

771 **Karl I.** 1603–1610. Taler 1609. Half-length bust of the armored Duke r. Rev. Crested arms. Vogel 384102; Sch. 4106. Extr. rare, VF. **PLATE** (75.00)

772 **Johann Albrecht II.** 1610–1636. Taler 1623. Bust facing front. Rev. Crested arms. M. 351. Ev. 250.1. Ex Wormser Gibbs Coll. VF. (35.00)

773 Taler 1634. Armored half-length bust facing. Rev. Crested arms. Ex Chapman Coll. who paid for this VF coin many years ago. (36.00)

## MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN

774 **Christian Ludwig I.** 1648–1692. Taler 1681. Bust right. Rev. Crowned arms within Golden Fleece. Very rare, about EF. (65.00)

775 **Friedrich Franz IV.** 1897–1918. 5Marks 1904 commemorating the wedding of the Grand Duke. Accolated heads l. Rev. German Imperial eagle. Dav. 730. **PROOF.** (15.00)

## MUHLHAUSEN. Thuringia.

776 **Emperor Mathias II.** Taler 1619. Imperial eagle. Rev. Crested City-arms. Madai 5038. Extremely rare. EF. **PLATE** (125.00)

777 **Emperor Leopold I.** Board Taler 1665. Imperial eagle. Rev. Crested City-arms. Madai 5039. Even rarer than taler 1619. VF. **PLATE** (125.00)

778 **Emperor Joseph II.** Taler 1767. Bust r. Rev. Crested arms. Madai 7198. Dav. 2462. VF. (30.00)

## MUNSTER

779 **Bishop Bernhard II. Christoph, Count of Gallen.** 1650–1678. Broad taler 1660 commemorating the capture of the City. St. Paul above city-view. Rev. Crested arms. EF. (20.00)

780 **Bishop Franz Arnold, Baron Metternich-Wolff.** 1708–1718. Taler 1710. Arms. Bust of two Saints. EF. abt. unc. (20.00)

## NORDHAUSEN. City

781 Taler 1620 with the name of Emperor **Ferdinand II.** Imperial eagle. Rev. Crested city-arms. Extremely rare and very fine (125.00)

782 Taler 1660 with the name of Emperor **Leopold I.** Imperial eagle. Rev. Ornate crested city-arms. Maai 2298. Unc gem, very rare. **PLATE** (125.00)

## POMERANIA

783 **Philip II.** 1606–1618. Taler 1614. Bust right. Rev. Crested arms, with wildmen as supporters Madai 3927. VF. and very rare. **PLATE** (125.00)

784 **Ulrich, Bishop of Cammin.** 1618–1622. Taler 1622 commemorating his death. Bust, wearing lace collar, left. Rev. Inscription in 10 lines. Madai 1427, Schu 4125. Ex Wormser-Gibbs Coll. Rare and VF. **PLATE** (80.00)

785 **Bogislaw XIV. Bishop of Cammin.** 1618–1637. The last of this Slave dynasty Taler 1628. Large bust right. Rev. Crested arms. Madai 5474. Sch. 4128. About VF. (50.00)

786 Taler 1629. Bust right. Rev. Arms below Ducal coronet divide date. Ex Helbing-Wormser-Gibbs Coll. EF. **PLATE** (55.00)

787 Broad taler 1633. Large armored bust right Rev. Wildmen support crested arms; date above. Sch. 4140 VF. (55.00)

## QUEDLINBURG

788 **Abesse Dorotha Sophia, Princesse of Saxe-Altenburg.** 1618–1645. Broad taler 1634. Orb above drapes. Rev. Crowned arms. Sch. 5268. VF (45.00)

789 **Abesse Anne Sophie of Pfalz-Birkenfeld.** 1645–1680. Taler 1675. Bust left, with odd hairdress. Rev, Inscription in 9 lines. Vogel 2145. Sch. 5270 Ex Wormser-Gibbs Coll. Very rare. EF. **PLATE** (150.00)

790 Taler 1677. Arms divide date. Rev. Three medaillons containing allegories. Sch. 5283; Madai 973. VF. **PLATE** (60.00)

## SALM-REIFFERSCHEID.

791 Taler 1790 commemorating the elevation of Count **Charles Joseph** to Prince at coronation of Joseph II. at Frankfurt. Bust of the Prince r. Not in Dav. Rare and EF. (50.00)

### REUSS. Elder line.

792 **Henry II. in Burkg.** Taler 1635 commemorating his death. Large bust right, Rev. Inscription and date in 8 lines. Newcomer Coll. specimen. EF. (45.00)

793 **Henry XI in Obergreiz.** 1723–1800. Taler 1769. Bust right. Rev. Crested arms. Dav. 2634. EF. (20.00)

794 Taler 1778. Bust right. Rev. Mantled arms. Dav. 2636. EF. (20.00)

### REUSS Younger line.

798 **Henry I. in Saalburg and Schleiz.** 1640–1692. Broad taler 1679. Crested arms. Rev. Dove in sun rays above city; and hand holding tree. Unc. **PLATE** (40.00)

799 Broad taler 1679. Crested arms. Rev. God-Father in clouds. Unc **PLATE** (60.00)

800 **Henry LXII. in Schleiz.** 1818–1854. Double taler 1853. Head right. Rev. Mantled arms. Dav. 800. EF (20.00)

801 **Henry LXXII. in Ebersdorf.** 1822–1848. Double taler 1840. Head left.. Rev Mantled arms. Dav. 805. Brilliant unc. (30.00)

802 Double taler 1847 commemorating 25th year of Reign. Head left. Rev. Mantled arms. Dav. 806. **PROOF** (40.00)

### SAXE-WEIMAR.

803 **Wilhelm Ernst.** 1901–1918 5 Marks 1908 commemorating 350th year of University at Jena. Facing bust of the founder. Dav. 849 Unc. (10.00)

### SAXONY. Ernestine line

804 **Johann Friedrich II., Johann Wilhelm and Johann Friedrich III.** 1554–1565. Taler n. d. of **Thuringia.** Half-length bust Rev. Two busts face to face. VF. (20.00)

### SAXONY

805 **John George I. 1615–1656.** Double-taler Klippe 1624, date in chronogram. Half-length bust of the Elector r. Rv. Electoral cap above crossed swords. Very rare, VF (60.00)

806 **Friedrich August.** 1836–1854. Prize Double-taler 1861 for the Academy of **Freiberg.** Head right. Rv. Inscription in wreath. S. 229. Unc. Rare. (40.00)

807 **Albert.** Rare Silver gedenk taler 1890 comm his visit at the City **Rosswein.** Head of the King r. in wreath. Rv. City badge. 36mm. Unc. (High records) . (50.00)

### SCHWARZENBERG

808 **Ferdinand Wilhelm Eusebius and Maria Anna of Sulz.** Taler 1696. Jugate busts r. Rev Mantled arms; bouquet of flowers divide date. Don. 3868. VF. (15.00)

809 Taler 1696. Type as above, but without bouquet on Rev. Don. 3869. VF. (15.00)

### SCHWARZBURG

810 **Gunther XL. of Arnstadt.** 1536-1552 "Beggar-taler" 1543. Crested arms with supporters. Rev. St. Martin on horseback and beggar. Fischer 74, Madai 1881. Ex Wormser Coll. VF. and extremely rare. (120.00)

811 **Gunther XLI. and Johann Gunther.** 1552–1583 Taler 1560. Wildmen support crested arms. Rev. Imperial eagle with name of **Emperor Ferdinand I.** Variety not listed by Fischer. Extremely rare. VF. **PLATE** (85.00)

812 Taler n. d. Type as above, but on Rev. name of **Emperor Maxmilian II.** Rare and VF (60.00)

813 Variety of the taler n. d. with title of Maxmilian II, type as above but EF. choice. (75.00)

814 **Karl Gunther and brothers of Rudolstadt and Gunther XLII and brothers of Sonderhausen.** "Beggar taler" 1605. Crested arms with supporters. Rev. St. Martin and beggar. Fischer 181. VF. (25 00)

815 "Beggar taller" 1606. Type as above. F. 182. VF . (25.00)

816 **Karl Gunther of Rudolstadt.** Death taler 1630 Armored bust with lace collar r. Rev. Inscription in 9 lines. Fischer 492. Unc. (75.00)

817 **Emilia, widow of Ludwig Gunther I. of Rudolstadt.** Death taler 1670. Crowned arms. Rev. Cross on heart. Fischer 501 Sch. 5646. Unc. (65.00)

818 **Ludwig Gunther IV. of Rudolstadt.** 1767–1790. Taler 1768. Large bust r. Rev. Crowned arms. Dav. 2769; Sch. 5650. EF (15.00)

819 Convention taler 1786. Bust right. Rev. Wildmen support crowned arms. Dav. 2771. Unc. (15.00)

820 **Friedrich Gunther of Rudolstadt** 1807–1867. Double taler 1841. Head right. Wildmen support crowned arms. Dav. 913. Unc. (25.00)

820A Double taler 1845. Type as above. Dav. 913. **PROOF** imp. (25.00)

## SCHWARZBURG-SONDERHAUSEN

821 **Gunther XLII. and brothers** "Beggar taler" 1623. Wildmen support crested arms. Rev. St. Martin on horseback and beggar. Fischer 238. EF. (35.00)

822 **Anton Gunther. I,** 1642–1666. Broad Death taler 1666. Wildmen support arms. Rev. Inscription in wreath Fischer 269. EF. **PLATE** (70.00)

823 **Ludwig Gunther II. of Arnstadt.** Broad death-taler 1681. Wildmen support crested arms. Rev. Inscription in 13 lines. F. 273; Madai 1901; Sch. 5628. Unc. (65.00)

824 **Christian Wilhelm** 1666–1721. Broad taler 1687. Armored bust right Rev. Wildmen support crested arms. Fischer 328; Sch. 5635. EF. **PLATE** (65.00)

## SPEYER

825 ★ **SPIRES. Bishop August. Count Limburg.** 1770–1797. Taler 1770. Mantled arms. Rv. Minerva and Cupids. An unusual design for a coin of a spiritual Lord VF. (15.00)

## TEUTONIC ORDER OF KNIGHTS

826 **Ludwig Anton of Pfalz-Neuburg.** Grand-Master 1685–1694. Taler 1687. Armored bust right. Rev. Ornate crowned arms. Dudik 272. Schr. 5026. Exter 1, P. 284, CCLXXI. Extremely rare. VF. **PLATE** (200 00)

## WURTTEMBERG

827 **Friedrich II.** 1797–1816. Taler 1812. Large bust r. Rev. Arms with supporters. Dav. 945. EF (15.00)

828 **Wilhelm II.** 1891–1918. PATTERN 5 marks 1905. Head right, below "F". Rev. German eagle. "Gott mit uns" on edge. Smaller than Dav. 964. Brilliant proof. **PLATE** (50 00)

## WESTPHALIA

829 **Jerome Napoleon.** Taler 1811. Laureate bust. Rev. Value and date. Dav. 944. EF. (15.00)

## WURZBURG

830 **Franc Ludwig von Erthal,** Bishop 1779–1795. Taler 1785. Bust right Rev. Three Saints on pedestals. Dav. 2905. EF. Small planchet defect on edge. (18.00)

## LIECHTENSTEIN

831 **Johann II.** 1858–1929. 5 Kronen 1900. Head l. Rv. Arms with Golden Fleece divide value Dav. 216 EF. (8.50)

832 Another, similar 5 Kronen 1904. EF. (8.50)

## GROUPE OF VERY RARE SILESIAN TALERS

### BRESLAU. Bishropric

833 **Charles Ferdinand, Prince of Poland.** 1625–1655. Double taler klippe 1631. Bust r.; date below; Rev. Ornate round arms; mitra above, crossier behind. F. & S. 2644. Extremely rare Helbing Sale 1917 #1754 (sold for 265 Gold-Marks); EF. **PLATE** (125.00)

834 Octagonal doble-taler klippe 1639. Bust nearly facing; date below. Rev. Scepter and crossier crossed between two shields. F. & S. 2668. Hutten-Gzapski 1889 **Rarity 4** Unc. **PLATE** (250.00)

### LIEGNITZ-BRIEG.

### SILESIA

835 **Frederick II.** 1498–1547. Taler 1546. Large bearded bust. Rev. Crested arms. F. & S. 1371. Fine and rare. (50.00)

### Liegnitz

836 **John Christian and George Rudolph.** 1602–1621 Taler 1609. Half-length bust face to face. Rev. Ornate crested arms. F. & S. 1434. EF. (50.00)

837 Taler 1611. Armored bust of John Christian right. Rev. Bust of George Rudolph left. divides date Ex Victor Dupont Coll. F. & S. 1472. VF. (30.00)

838 Taler-Klippe 1619. Busts face to face. Rev. Crested arms. F. & S. 1532. Ex Wormesr-Gibbs Coll. EF. **PLATE** Cost (95 00)

839 **George Rudolph alone.** Broad taler 1622. Large armored bust. Rev. Crested arms. F. & S. 1690. VF. bust cleaned many years ago, very rare. **PLATE** (50.00)

840 **George, Ludwig and Christian** Broad taler 1656. Three half-length armored busts facing front. Rev. Crested arms. F. & S. 1749. EF. (35.00)

### MUNSTERBERG-OELS.

841 **Charles II.** 1587–1617. Taler 1614. Bust wearing ruff. Rev Crested arms. F. & S. 2189. EF. **PLATE** (50.00)

## ANCIENT ROMAN IMPERIAL GOLD COINS

845 **Augustus.** 27 B.C.–14 A.D. Aureus, struck B.C. 9–11 at Lugdunum, Gaul. Laureate head r. Rev. Bull butting r; IMP. XII in exerque. BMC. 471. Coh. 154. Abt. VF/Fine. (135.00)

846 **NERO.** 54–68 A.D. Aureus struck A.D. 58–59 at Rome. Bare head right. Rev. EX. SC in wreath. BMC. 17. VF. (165.00)

847 **VESPASIAN.** 69–79 A.D. Aureus struck 69–70 A.D. at Rome. Laureate head right. Rev. Fortuna standing l. holds globe and caduceus. Not in British Museum, BMC. page 5. Coh. 97 var. Very rare, variety. Fine (150.00)

848 **LUCILLA, wife of Lucius Verus.** 161–169 A.D. Aureus struck at Rome.. Diademed and draped bust right. Rev. VOTA/PVBLI/CA in wreath. BMC. 328; Coh. 97 (130 fr.) Very rare, Extremely fine, struck in high relief. (250.00)

849 **TIBERIUS.** 14–37 A.D. Aureus struck at Lugdunum, Gaul. Laureate head right. Rev. Livia seated r. Legs of chair plain. Type of **"Tribute Penny".** BMC. 30. VF choice. (145.00)

850 **CLAUDIUS.** 41–54 A.D. Aureus struck A.D. 41–42 at Rome. Laureate head right. Rev. Nemesis, holding caduceus, walking right; before her gliding serpent. BMC. 6. VF coin with a very fine portrait. (145.00)

## LATE ARRIVALS SOUTH AMERICAN GOLD COINS

851 **Argentina.** 5 Pesos 1883. Friedberg 12. (25.00) VF. (25.00)

852 **Chile.** 1 peso 1861. Fr. 48 (12.50) VF. (10.00)

853 20 Pesos or 2 Condores (US $2½ sixe) 1926. Fr. 56 (20.00) VF. (15.00)

854 **Colombia.** Ferd. VI. 1 Esc. 1759. Popayan. Fr. 9 (50.00) Fine. R. (40.00)

855 Charles III. 1 Scudo 1778. Popayan. Fr. 29 (20.00) Fine. (15.00)

856 Charles IV. 1 Scudo 1789. Fr. 37. (30.00) Fine. (22.50)

857 **8 Escudos** 1793 JJ. Fr. 38 (100.00) Very Fine. (75.00)

857A 1 Escudo 1797. 1806. Popayan Fr. 45 (20.00) fine 2 pcs. (30.00)

858 **8 Escudos** 1813 JF. Fr. 46 (100.00) About Fine. (75.00)

858A 1 Scudo 1814. NR. Fr. 51 (20.00) Very Fine. (20.00)

858B 1 Scudo 1824 Popayan. Fr. 58 (15.00) Very Fine. (15.00)

858C 5 Pesos 1927 Head of Bolivar. Fr. 101 (25.00) VF. (25.00)

858D **Costa Rica** Gold dollar of 2 Colones 1900. Fr. 24. F. (12.50)

858E **Guatemala** 10 Quetzales 1926 or 10 dollars Fr. 48. VF. (60.00)

859 **Mexico.** Ferd. VII. **8 Esc. 1809** HJ large armored bust. Fr. 44 (125.00) Extr. fine. (125.00)

860 1 Escudo 1816 JJ. Mexico. Fr. 53 (20.00) Uncirculated. (25.00)

861 **8 Escudos 1820 JJ** long neck bust. Fr. 49 (100) Abt. VF. (110.00)

862 **Republic.** 4 Escudos 1829. Mo–IM. Fr. 73 (100) Small edge dent, otherwise about very fine. Rare. (62.50)

863 1 Escudos 1855 CF. 1859 FH. Fr. 93 (15.00) VF. 2 pieces. (25.00)

863A **8 Escudos 1855** Durango about fine, burnished. Fr. 65 (125) (70.00)

863B 8 Escudos 1868 Mo–CH. Fr. 61 (75.00) Brill. Unc. Rare. (100.00)

864 **Peru.** 5 Soles 1863 (US $5 size) Liberty seated. Fr. 70. (27.50) Very Fine. Scarce. (30.00)

864A 1/5 libra 1907 Fr. 78 (12.50) Uncirc. (12.50)

864B **Venezuela** 20 Bolivares 1900 red gold Fr. 4 (25.00) VF. (25.00)

## LATE ARRIVALS U.S. & CANADA

865 **Canada** $10. 1914 Fr. 3. Charlton 305. Extr. Fine. (75.00)

865A **U.S.A.** $10 gold 1843. O mint. About Fine. ——

865B $10 gold 1847. O mint. About Fine. ——

**END OF FIRST SESSION**

# SECOND SESSION

FRIDAY EVENING, APRIL 3, 1959

RARE U.S. TYPE SETS, PATTERNS, COLONIALS and MINOR COINS

LOTS 866–1662 — 7:15 P.M.

---

## CHOICE U.S. TYPE COINS

### TYPE SET — HALF CENTS

866 1793 Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Sharp. Rare G-3. Worth (250.00) PLATE

867 1794 Almost Extremely Fine. Few light scratches obverse field. G-3. Very scarce, so nice. Even chocolate brown. Worth (85.00)

868 **1794 G-4. Superb UNCIRCULATED. Mint Red just starting to tone. This is one of the finest known and should be seen to be appreciated. From the Col. Green collection. Almost impossible to estimate the value on this rare coin but should realize over (500.00) PLATE**

869 **1795 G-5. Plain edge without pole. Pale reddish brown with traces of mint lustre. Very rare, especially in this almost uncirculated condition. Valued at (200.00)**

870 1797 G-4. Plain edge with pole. 1 over 1 in date struck from obverse die. Almost Very Fine. Worth (60.00)

871 **1800 Blazing red uncirculated. This is a gem and for the collector who wants the best. Worth a three figure bid. PLATE**

872 1804 G-7. Spiked chin with protruding tongue. Faint traces of original lustre. Light even brown. Extremely Fine and worth a high bid.

873 1828 13 Stars. Extremely Fine, sharp. Some mint lustre.

874 1828 G-1 12 Stars. Reddish brown. Uncirculated.

875 1853 Gem Uncirculated. Beautiful iridescent toning.

876 1855 Brilliant. May have been polished. About Uncirculated.

### TYPE SET — LARGE CENTS

877 **1793 Chain, AMERI. The first coin struck for circulation at the U.S. mint. Obverse strictly very fine and sharp. Reverse, equally as sharp, almost extremely fine. The beauty of this rare type coin is marred only by a few deep drift marks – hard to explain these defects, possible planchet flaws. They do add a little mystery and detract very little from the value. Worth (350.00) PLATE**

878 **1793 Chain AMERICA. Sheldon 3-C the leaning R variety. Dark blackish brown, beautiful unmarred surface. Liberty and date and all features very well struck. Reverse about perfect, all details very bold. This very desirable specimen should sell for (400.00) PLATE**

879 **1793 Wreath, vine and bars on edge, Sheldon 9, C9–H. Extremely fine. Very scarce in such faultless condition. Light brown, and a very desirable type coin (275.00) PLATE**

880 **1793 Lettered edge, single leaf. Sheldon 11C. Strictly very fine, no major faults that detract from value of this scarce coin. One tiny nick on obverse rim, another noticeable on reverse rim, truly minor. Type coins as nice as this are seldom offered and constantly rise in value. Worth over (200.) PLATE**

881 1794 Fairly uniform surface. Almost Very Fine. Should realize about (35.00)
882 1798 Reverse of 1796, S–155. A very popular type coin. Very wide, evenly spaced date. A fine specimen, bold liberty and date. Reverse almost Very Fine, except for "ONE" which is weak strike, should realize (40.00)
883 1814 Large 4 without crosslet. Arc die crack from rim across bottom of eleventh star, bottom of curl and through 8 to rim. Extremely Fine. Dark natural.
884 1817 N–16 Fifteen Star variety. Very Fine. Even wear.
885 1820 N–13 Blazing Gem Uncirculated. A coin as beautiful as this deserves a record bid. Very few as nice are available to meet the growing demand for choice types.
886 1836 Extremely Fine, sharp. Dark spot in field beneath 8th star.
887 1838 Choice Extremely Fine. Medium brown color, shows very little wear.
888 1839 Silly Head, Line under Cent; No center dot. Medium brown. Uncirculated. Scarce, no nice. Worth (75.00)
889 1839 Booby Head. Extremely Fine. Very popular coin.
890 1842 Large Date. Extremely Fine. Medium Brown.
891 1850 Mint Red beginning to tone slightly. Uncirculated.

## TYPE SET — SMALL CENTS

892 1857 Flying Eagle. Brilliant Uncirculated.
893 1858 Gem Uncirculated. Small Letters. Some proof lustre.
894 1859 Indian Head. Brilliant Uncirculated.
895 1863 Brilliant Uncirculated.
896 1903 Brilliant Uncirculated, lightly toned.
897 1909 VDB Lincoln Head, 1943–P Brilliant Uncirculated; 1938 Choice **Proof.** Bid on 3 pieces as one lot.

## TYPE SET — TWO CENT PIECES

898 1864 Small Motto. Brilliant Uncirculated. Obverse flawless. Reverse, minor planchet defect after last S in STATES.
899 1867 Gem **Proof.**

## TYPE SET — THREE CENT NICKEL

900 1883 Brilliant **Proof.**
901 1889 Brilliant **Proof.**

## TYPE SET — THREE CENT SILVER

902 1852 Brilliant Uncirculated, very lightly toned.
903 1858 Brilliant Uncirculated.
904 1862 Choice Uncirculated, attractive blue tones.

## TYPE SET — NICKELS

905 1866 With Rays. Choice Uncirculated.
906 1868 Choice Uncirculated. 1 in date re-engraved over 1.

907 1883 Liberty Head with Motto. Gem **Proof.**
908 1910 Gem **Proof.**
909 1913 Buffalo Type I, 1938-D. Brilliant Uncirculated pair.
910 1938 Jefferson. Brilliant **Proof.**
911 1942 Type II. Mint mark P above dome. Brilliant **Proof.**

## TYPE SET — HALF DIMES

912 1796 Sharp Extremely Fine, lightly toned around edges. Normal date. Worth (150.00)
913 1797 16 Stars. The scarcest of the 3 varieties of this date. Almost Very Fine. Reddish blue toning. Worth (100.00)
914 1831 Brilliant Uncirculated.
915 1837 No Stars. Choice Uncirculated. Attractive blue toning. Scarce type. Worth (55.00)
916 1838 Liberty Seated. No Drapery. Brilliant Uncirculated.
917 1843 Brilliant Uncirculated. Variety with very faint die crack beneath 12th star and across knees to rim.
918 1853 With Arrows. Very Fine.
919 1859 Brilliant **Proof.** Regular issue.
920 1870 **Proof,** lightly toned.

## TYPE SET—DIMES

921 1796 Strictly Fine plus. Interesting horizontal die break thru 7 in date. A valuable coin. Worth (175.00)
922 1797 16 Stars. Extremely Fine, sharp. Polish spot in field behind head. One of the nicest we've seen. Worth (200.00)
923 1797 13 Stars. About Very Fine. Scarce. Worth (150 00)
924 1837 Liberty Seated, No Stars. Choice Uncirculated. Scarce (70.00)
925 1838 No Drapery. Large Stars. About Uncirculated
926 1845 Brilliant Uncirculated
927 1854 With Arrows. Brilliant Uncirculated
928 1874 With Arrows. Brilliant PROOF. Rare (75.00)
929 1879 Brilliant PROOF
930 1898 Brilliant PROOF. Scarce
931 1938 Brilliant PROOF
932 1950 Brilliant PROOF

## TYPE SET—TWENTY CENT PIECE

933 1875-S Brilliant Uncirculated

## TYPE SET—QUARTERS

934 **1796 Choice extremely fine. Well centered and sharp. This coin is one of the nicest circulated pieces we've seen. Worth at least (750.00) PLATE**

935 1834 Brilliant Uncirculated
936 1839 Brilliant Uncirculated. Very scarce type.
937 1853 Arrows and Rays. Considerable proof lustre. Uncirculated
938 1854 Brilliant Uncirculated
939 1861 Brilliant PROOF
940 1873 With Arrows. Brilliant Uncirculated
941 1876 Brilliant PROOF, light lilac tone
942 1902 Brilliant PROOF
943 1917 Type I. Gem Uncirculated. Perfection.
944 1923 Brilliant Uncirculated.
945 1924-D Brilliant Uncirculated.

946 1929-S Brilliant Uncirculated.
947 1938 Brilliant PROOF.

## TYPE SET—HALF DOLLARS

948 1795 Exceedingly rare variety Beistle 17-V. Narrow head and bust. 18 Berries in wreath. Better than Fine condition and worth a high bid.

949 **1795 B-4 Hazeltine 23. Three leaves under each wing. Exceedingly rare and certainly a member of the select group so often called "The Finest Known" for this variety strictly very fine, never seen any nicer. No edge defects or other faults. Light grey surface. Valued at (500.00) PLATE**

950 1806 Variety with die break thru first 5 stars and ties all 4 numbers in date together. Hardly shows any wear. Brilliant About Uncirculated. Worth (60.00)
951 1834 Small date and letters. Brilliant Uncirculated (12.00)
952 1837 Reeded Edge Brilliant Uncirculated.
953 1838 Brilliant Uncirculated. Lovely satin finish. Rare (40.00)
954 1839 Liberty Seated, No Drapery at elbow. Prooflike. Uncirculated.
955 1853 Arrows and Rays. Brilliant Uncirculated.
956 1854-O Brilliant Uncirculated.
957 1863 Brilliant Uncirculated.
958 1874 Arrows at date .Brilliant PROOF.
959 1879 Brilliant PROOF.
960 1895 Brilliant PROOF
961 1938 Brilliant PROOF.
962 1950 Brilliant PROOF.

## TYPE SET—SILVER DOLLARS

963 1795B-5 Flowing hair, 3 leaves under each wing. Considerable mint lustre, sharp full stars. Extremely Fine would be a conservative grade to apply to this piece. Worth (150.00)
964 1796 B-4 Bust type 8x7 Stars. Choice Extremely Fine. Small wide date. Should realize (150.00)
965 1797 B-1 9x7 Stars. Large Letters. Extremely Fine. A valuable type coin

966 **1797 B-2 9x7 Stars, Small letters. Strictly very fine. According to one leading specialist on early silver dollars, less than a dozen of this very rare B-2 variety are known. Catalog value of $300 in very fine condition is too low, has higher Auction records. PLATE**

967 1797 B-32 10x6 Stars. A very choice specimen that shows very little wear. A conservative Extremely Fine and may realize close to (200.00)
968 1798 Small Eagle. B-1. 13 Stars. Trivial edge bruise Extremely Fine. Scarce.
969 1798 B-24 Large Heraldic Eagle. Considerable mint lustre. Rare. So nice.
970 1799 B-23. A variety with die break across bust from first star almost touching last star. Not listed by Bolender. Possibly unknown to him. 8x5 Stars. A difficult coin to estimate but surely worth a high bid from the specialized dollar collec tor. Extremely Fine

## GOBRECHT DOLLAR

971 **1836 C. Gobrecht on base. Eagle flying left in field containing stars. Plain edge. 1000 struck. A brilliant but not perfect proof coin. Tiny edge bruise. Guide valuation of $750. This specimen should realize over (400.00)**

972 1862 Seated Liberty. Brilliant **Proof.**
973 1871 With Motto. Brilliant **Proof**
974 1878 8 Tail Feathers. Brilliant Uncirculated, some proof lustre.
975 1880 Brilliant **Proof.**
976 1921 Peace Type. Brilliant Uncirculated.
977 1923-S Brilliant Uncirculated.

## TYPE SET—TRADE DOLLARS

978 1876 Brilliant **Proof,** few hairlines in field (55.00)
979 1879 Brilliant **Proof,** minor hairlines (55.00)

## U.S. PATTERNS

These pattern pieces constitute a majority of the many designs leading up to the regular coinage of our country. When the piece is of regular design, but in another metal than issued, it is termed a trial piece The estimates we have placed are quite conservative. Based on quantity issued, prices should be much higher. More and more collectors are adding type pattern pieces to their collection. They definitely are a most important part of any U. S. collection, and in many cases the patterns rejected are much nicer than the adopted pieces. While prices are still low, we strongly urge you to heed our advice to add a few of these pieces to your collection.

## PATTERN HALF CENTS

980 1856 AW 216. Regular dies struck in copper nickel. Ninety parts copper, 10 parts nickel. Rarity 6 (less than 50 struck). This is the rarest denomination in the pattern series. Toned Uncirculated (125.00)

## PATTERN CENTS

981 1850 AW 112. Perforated Center U. S. A. One-tenth silver (balance nickel) R-6. Iridescent Proof (50.00)
982 1850 AW 118. Same as foregoing. Numerous die breaks. R-6. About Uncirculated. Composition metal (45.00)
983 1850 AW 123. Unperforated. Obv. Cent. One-tenth Silver. Rev. United States of America in wreath. R-6. Copper Proof (40.00)
984 1850 AW 139. Obv. Cent 1850/ Rev. One Cent in wreath. Unperforated. R-6. Choice Proof (50.00)
985 1853 AW 171. Obv. same as quarter eagle of the year. Rev. One Cent in olive wreath. Reeded edge. Thick planchet. Nickel alloyed with silver. R 6. Proof (30.00)
986 1854 AW 186. Liberty Head. Rev. Small Wreath. Copper. R2. Light brown and purple tones. Uncirculated (35.00)
987 1854 AW 187. Similar to above, but in bronze. Proof (35.00)
988 1854 AW 189. Large Flying Eagle. Rev. Small Wreath. Copper. R 6. Proof. Worth (35.00)
989 1855 AW 197. Similar to above. Rev. Large Wreath. Copper. R 2. Choice Proof. Should realize (40.00)
990 1855 AW 201. Similar to above. Small Wreath. R 6. Copper. Prooflike surface. Valued at (35.00)
991 1858 Flying Eagle Cent. Unlisted variety. Type of AW 246. This iridescent Proof struck in copper. Very scarce. Not in Olsen sale, not mentioned in Curtis lists. Valued at (200.00)
992 1858 AW 255. Small Flying Eagle. Rev. Oak wreath. R 5. Copper Nickel. Gem Proof (100.00)

993 1858 AW 257. Similar to above except for broad ornamented shield added to reverse. R5. Copper Nickel. Gem Proof (100.00)

994 1863 AW 421. Similar to regular dies. Copper Nickel. Thick planchet. Plain edge. Uncirculated. R 8. Valued at (175.00)

995 1863 AW 424. Regular dies. Copper Uncirculated. One of the 25 or less struck (50.00)

996 1864 AW 466A. Regular dies in bronze. Thick planchet. Trifle dull, mishandled Proof (90.00)

**997 1865 AW 524. Regular obverse. Rev. The words ONE CENT within thick wreath. The reverse appears to be different from the regular die in size of the wreath alone. Struck in pure nickel. Plain edge. R–14. Only 3 minted. This excessively rare pattern is estimated to be worth (300.00)**

998 1868 AW 698 Size of Half Dime. Obv., Design of 3c Nickel. Rev., Tobacco wreath, numeral 1 in center. R 12 (8 minted) Br. Proof. Struck in Nickel. Very seldom offered (60.00)

999 1868 AW 700. Similar to above. Rev., Laurel wreath. R–12. Brilliant Proof. Worth (60.00)

1000 1869 AW 820. Same as above. R–8 (25 minted) Brilliant Proof. Nickel (35.00)

1001 1881 AW 1655. This is a beautiful "coin"; also slightly larger than a Half Dime. Obv. design is the same as the Liberty 5c. Rev., Roman Numeral I wreath. A gem Proof struck in copper. R–8. As a conversation piece, items such as this have no equal and the opportunity to purchase these patterns occurs so seldom we feel certain they will steadily climb in value. This gem is worth at least (50.00)

1002 1884 AW 1704. Obv. **United States of America** and date. Rev. **One Cent.** Small shield and two branches. Small perforated center. Thin planchet. Brilliant Proof in nickel. R–8. (60.00)

1003 1885 AW 1723. Quite similar to above. Perforated center, more detail work around center. Brilliant Proof struck in silver. R–9 (20 minted). Not one in 10,000 collectors have seen items such as this and if you want to display the unusual, "coins" such as this fill the bill (75.00)

**1004 1896 AW 1738 The very last collectible pattern cent – less than 8 in existence. Obv. E. PLURIBUS UNUM above large shield and date. Reverse, large numeral 1 in large wreath. Light reddish brown. Uncirculated. Copper. Extremely rare and valuable. Has sold as high as (250.00)**

## PATTERN TWO CENT PIECES

1005 1836 AW 57. The first Two Cent Piece made at the mint. Copper Nickel. Reeded edge. R–9. Extremely Fine (60.00)

1006 1836 AW 58A. Numerous die cracks obv. R–9. Thin planchet. Plain edge. Copper Wire Edge. Uncirculated (50.00)

1007 1863 AW 403. Bust of Washington, beneath legend **God and our country,** date between two stars. Rev., **Cents** much curved. Sharp wire edge. Gem Proof, struck in nickel. R–8. In our opinion this is a wonderful example of a pattern being so much nicer in design than the adopted piece (150.00)

1008 1863 AW 404. As above in copper. R–4. Brilliant Proof (55.00)

1009 1863 AW 405. As above in bronze. R–4. Toned Proof (55.00)

1010 1863 AW 406. As above in aluminum. R–8. Minor striking flaw in planchet. Proof (45.00)

1011 1864 AW 452. Regular dies, struck in pure copper, not bronze. Large motto. Reddish brown. Uncirculated. R–12. Less than 8 minted. Valued at (75.00)

1012 1865 AW 519. Choice Proof. Less than 8 in existence. Worth (75.00)

1013 1867 AW 640. Regular dies, toned Proof. Struck in oroide (An alloy of copper and zinc). R-12. Worth (150.00)

1014 1869 AW 817. Regular dies. Aluminum. Proof. R-13, anly 5 minted. Very rare (125.00)

## PATTERN THREE CENT PIECES

1015 1868 AW 689. Obverse, regular dies. Reverse, Roman numeral III in Tobacco Wreath. Planchet slightly larger than regular issue. Copper, slightly toned Proof. R-12 (65.00)

1016 1868 AW 692. Regular dies. Rev., Laurel wreath. Gem Proof in Nickel. R-12 (65.00)

1017 1869 AW 814. Regular dies. Large planchet as above. Gem Proof nickel. R-13. Should sell for close to (75.00)

1018 1881 AW 1653. Obv. Liberty head similar to regular dies of 5 cents of the year. Rev. Numeral III in wreath. Planchet slightly smaller than 5 cent piece. Gem Proof in aluminum. R-10. Less than 15 minted. Last year of the pattern pieces of this denomination. Worth (50.00)

## PATTERN HALF DIMES

1019 1870 AW 1038. Barber design. Rev. **Standard 5 Cents.** Silver. Plain edge. Choice Proof. Toned. R-10 (30.00)

1020 1870 AW 1040. Similar above in copper. Brilliant Proof. R-10 (30.00)

1021 1870 AW 1047. Barber design. Rev., regular dies. Reeded edge. Copper. Slightly toned Proof R-10 (30.00)

1022 1871 AW 1178. Longacre design, without stars. Rev. **Standard** silver. R-12. Brilliant Proof in silver. A beautifully designed "coin". When available it retails for (50.00)

1023 1871 AW 1184. Longacre, with stars. Rev. **Standard.** R-12. Choice Silver Proof (45.00)

1024 1871 AW 1188. Longacre, with stars. Rev. Regular dies. Copper. Choice Proof. R-12 (45.00)

## PATTERN FIVE CENT PIECES

1025 1866 AW 542. Washington Head. Copper. Proof, toned slightly. R-8 (85.00)

1026 1866 AW 548. Washington Head. Rev. 5 in wreath. Choice Proof in nickel. R-8 (60.00)

1027 1866 AW 549. Similar above in bronze. Proof. R-8 (75.00)

1028 1866 AW 568. Obv., divided date. Rev., Five in wreath. Bronze. Proof. Faint dark spot on reverse near rim. Less than 15 struck. Scarce (50.00)

1029 1866 AW 569. As above struck in Copper. Choice Proof. Rare (75.00)

**1030 1866 AW 582. The very rare Lincoln Head 5 cents struck in copper. A nicely toned proof. Minute nicks in the wire edge. Hardly noticeable. One of the rarest of the five cent patterns and worth close to (1000.00) PLATE**

1031 1867 AW 623. Regular dies without rays. Gem Proof in Copper. R10 (55.00)

**1032 1867 AW 624. Liberty Head left. Rerverse, adopted type 5 in circle of 13 stars. Silver. R-13. The reverse is double struck, very rare and conservatively valued by owner at (250.00)**

1033 1867 AW 626. Liberty Head as on 3c Nickel. Rev., Cents in straight line. Gem Proof. R-10 (50.00)

1034 1867 AW 626. As above, dull Uncirculated (40.00)

1035 1867 AW 630. Very unusual design. Indian Head with four feathers. Rev., V on shield. Longacre design. Plain edge. Aluminum. Brilliant Proof. Scarce. R–6 (45.00)

1036 1867 AW 644. Liberty Head as on 3c Nickel. Rev., 5 Cents in wreath of laurel. The word "cents' 'slightly curved. R–6. Gem Proof in Nickel. Worth (60.00)

1037 1868 AW 675. Liberty with single star on coronet. R–4. Nickel. Brilliant Proof (40.00)

1038 1868 AW 860. Quite similar to AW 644. R–4. Gem Proof in Nickel (30.00)

1039 1868 AW 684. As above, but on very broad planchet, about 25c size. R–10. Nickel. Brilliant Proof (75.00)

1040 1869 AW 802. Liberty Head with star. Rev. V on ornamental shield. R–8. Nickel. Proof (60.00)

1041 1869 AW 803. Gem Proof. Struck in Nickel. Worth (40.00)

1042 1882 AW 1670. Liberty Head. Choice Proof. Copper. R–8. Worth (75.00)

1043 1883 AW 1687. Liberty Head. A gem Proof struck in aluminum. R–10. Worth (65.00)

1044 1882 AW 1679. Obv., of 1866. Rev. of 1867. R–8. Gem Proof. Copper. (75.00)

1045 1883 AW 1690. Different reverse, 50 N over 50 C. Gem Proof. Aluminum. R–10. Worth (65.00)

1046 1883 AW 1693. Reverse 75 N. 25 C. Struck in aluminum. R–10. Gem Proof (45.00)

1047 1883 AW 1695. Liberty Head. Rev. 33 N. Over 67 C. Gem Proof. Aluminum. Worth (65.00)

1048 1884 AW 1702. Unusual octagonal center hole punched thru. R–8. Proof in Nickel. Valued at (75.00)

1049 1884 AW 1703. Octagonal perforation. Aluminum. Gem Proof. R–10. (75.00)

1050 1885 AW 1721. Fancy round perforated center. R–9. Brilliant Silver Proof. Exceedingly scarce and should realize over (175.00)

1051 1896 AW 1735. The last collectible five cent piece. Liberty on shield. R–4. Nickel. Brilliant Proof. Very valuable (75.00)

## PATTERN DIMES

1052 1863 AW 381. The second pattern dime minted. One of 16 pieces struck May 20, 1863. Plain edge. Brilliant Aluminum Proof. R–9. Very scarce (25.00)

1053 1863 AW 383. Standard silver. Weight 22½ grains. Supposed to have been first coined on May 20, 1863. Silver. High wire edge. Proof. R–6. (35.00)

1054 1863 AW 383. As above, but struck on thin planchet. Possibly unique. Toned Proof. Very rare (100.00)

1055 1868 AW 666. Reverse similar to regular die with star and date added within the wreath. Reeded edge. R–10. Prooflike surface. Rare (60.00)

1056 1868 AW 667. As above, plain edge. Aluminum. Dull proof. R–6 (40.00)

1057 1869 AW 774. Standard 2 Stars on Coronet. Silver. Plain edge. R–8. Scarce. Toned Proof (25.00)

1058 1869 AW 775. As above. Reeded edge. Silver. R–5. Toned Proof (25.00)

1059 1869 AW 780. As above. Single star, plain edge. R–8. Brilliant Proof (25.00)

1060 1869 AW 781. As above, plain diadem. Plain edge. Silver. R–8. Brilliant Proof (30.00)

1061 1869 AW 787. As above. Reeded edge. Silver R–5. Brilliant Proof (30.00)

1062 1869 AW 795. Regular die without date. Rev. SIL/NIC/COP, and date. Struck in Nickel. R–10. Toned Proof. (35.00)

1063 1870 AW 987. Standard 2 Stars on diadem. Plain edge. Silver. R–10. Toned Proof (35.00)

1064 1870 AW 988. As above. Reeded edge. R–8. Brilliant Silver Proof (30.00)

1065 1870 AW 994. As above, single star. R–8. Lightly toned Proof (25.00)

1066 1870 AW 1004. Plain diadem. Aluminum. Reeded edge. R–8. Brilliant Proof (30.00)

1067 1870 AW 1006. Two stars on diadem. Reeded edge. Standard. R–10. Toned Proof. Scarce (35.00)

1068 1870 AW 1012. As above, one star. Silver R–8. Toned Proof (30.00)

1069 1870 AW 1018. As above, plain diadem. Silver R-8. Brilliant Proof (30.00)
1070 1870 AW 1024. Barber design. Reeded edge. Silver. Gem Proof. R-10. Scarce (50.00)
1071 1870 AW 1032. Barber design. Rev. Regular die. 15 struck. Copper. Reeded edge. Gem Proof. Worth over (35.00)
1072 1871 AW 1163. Longacre design with stars. Reverse regular die. Copper. Slightly toned Proof. R-12. Very valuable (65.00)
1073 1871 AW 1166. Longacre, stars. Rev., Standard. Copper. Lightly toned Proof. R-12. (40.00)
1074 1871 AW 1171. Longacre, no stars. Rev. regular dies. A Brilliant Proof struck in Aluminum. R-12 (40.00)
1075 1871 AW 1173. Longacre, no stars. Rev. Standard. Gem Proof in Copper. R-12 (40.00)
1076 1877 AW 1544. Very attractive Liberty Head. Rev. regular dies. Slightly toned Proof Copper. R-12. (75.00)

## PATTERN TWENTY CENT PIECES

1077 1875 AW 1449. Gem Proof. Obv. adopted dies. Rev., 1/5 of a dollar. Silver. R-10. Conservatively valued at (75.00)
1078 1875 AW 1453. The obverse is very similar to adopted design, smaller date. Rev., as adopted design except the leaves in branch overlap. Silver. Brilliant Proof. R-10. Seldom available and worth close to (100.00)

## PATTERN QUARTER DOLLARS

1079 1863 AW 379. Regular die with motto. A Gem Proof struck in Copper. R-10 (60.00)
1080 1864 AW 441. As above. Copper. Rich toning. R-10 (50.00)
1081 1865 AW 500. As above. Copper. Nicely toned. R-10 (50.00)
1082 1869 AW 753. Standard, 2 Stars. Plain edge. Silver. Toned Proof. R-8. Worth (50.00)
1083 1869 AW 754. As above. Reeded edge. Brilliant Proof. R-5. Worth (35.00)
1084 1869 AW 759. As above, 1 star. Plain edge. R-8. Brilliant Proof (50.00)
1085 1869 AW 760. As above. Reeded edge. Silver. R-5. Brilliant Proof (35.00)
1086 1869 AW 765. As above, plain diadem. Plain edge. Silver. R-8. Brilliant Proof (50.00)
1087 1869 AW 766. As above. Reeded edge. Silver. R-5. Brilliant Proof (35.00)
1088 1870 AW 940. Two stars on diadem. Reeded edge. Silver R-8. Brilliant Proof (50.00)
1089 1870 AW 942. As above, struck in Copper. Choice Proof. R-8. Scarce (35.00)
1090 1870 AW 946. One star on diadem. Standard Silver. R-8. Toned Proof (40.00)
1091 1870 AW 951. Plain diadem. Standard Silver. R-10. Brilliant Proof (50.00)
1092 1870 AW 958. Two stars. Standard Silver. R-8. Brilliant Proof (35.00)
1093 1870 AW 964. One star. An interesting variety with traces of obverse design visible in obverse field. Toned Proof. Silver. R-8. Very valuable for the specialist. Worth (75.00)
1094 1870 AW 984. Barber design. Rev., regular dies. Struck in Copper. Light brownish tones. R-8. Scarce (40.00)
1095 1871 AW 1148. Longacre design with stars. Rev. regular dies. Struck in Copper. Lightly toned. (R-12 (less than 8 struck. Worth (50.00)
1096 1872 AW 1263. The very much sought after AMAZONIAN design. Gem Silver Proof. R-13. Excessively rare. Worth (150.00)

**1097 1872 AW 1264. As above, struck in Copper. Only 2 or 3 struck. R-14. The opportunity to possess this outstanding rarity May never come again. Difficult to estimate the value, however worth a very high bid (150.00)**

1098 1879 AW 1620. The Wash Lady design. Brilliant Proof struck in Silver. Rarity 11. Valued at (150.00)

1099 **1879 AW 1623A. Morgan design. Struck in Copper. Not listed in this metal in A–W, nor in the 1955 Curtis price list. We know of one other available. Orange toned Proof. Excessively rare and valuable. May realize close to (200.00)**

1100 1882 AW 1663. Attractive Morgan design. Unusual eagle on reverse. Struck in Copper. R–11. Dull Proof. Worth (85.00)

## PATTERN HALF DOLLARS

1101 1838 AW 72. Bust facing left. Rev. Flying eagle. Appears to have been carried as a pocket piece for a short while. Just about Very Fine condition. Silver. R–8. Worth (65.00)

1102 **1859 AW 290. A most unusual coin with 2 OBVERSES. One is the Longacre design, the other Paquet design. A Brilliant Proof specimen struck in Silver. R–13. 4 or 5 struck. Excessively rare and valued at (300.00)**

1103 1859 AW 291. Paquet obverse. Very high wire edge. Rev. Eagle with Ribbon thru beak. Silver. R–4. Brilliant Proof (60.00)

1104 1859 AW 293. Longacre obverse. Reverse, **Half Dollar** in wreath. About Uncirculated. R–4. Silver. Worth (35.00)

1105 1859 AW 294. As above, struck in Copper. Toned Proof. R–4 (45.00)

1106 1859 AW 295. Longacre obverse. Reverse. Fraction ½ dollar in wreath. Silver. Gem Proof. R–4 (60.00)

1107 1859 AW 297. Longacre obverse. Rev., **50 Cents** in wreath. Silver R–4. Proof (50.00)

1108 1859 AW 298. As above, struck in Copper. R–4. Rich brown tone. Proof (50.00)

1109 1859 AW 299. Longacre obverse. Reverse, Regular Eagle with Ribbon. Silver R–4. Toned Proof. Scarce (55.00)

1110 **1866 AW 536A. Regular dies struck in Copper. Gem Proof. Not listed in AW. From the Farouk collection. We know of one other for sale at our estimate by a prominent dealer in patterns (750.00) PLATE**

1111 1869 AW 732. 2 Stars on diadem. Engraver's initials within fold of ribbon. Rev., Standard. R–5. Silver. Brilliant Proof. (60.00)

1112 1869 AW 733. As above, plain edge. R–5. Silver. Proof (50.00)

1113 1869 AW 734. As above, struck in Copper. R–8. Brilliant Proof (60.00)

1114 1869 AW 739. One star on diadem. Rev., Standard. Silver. R–5. Brilliant Proof. Scarce (65.00)

1115 1870 AW 884. Barber design. Reeded edge. Brilliant Proof. Silver. R–10. Scarce (75.00)

1116 1870 AW 892. Barber design. Rev., regular die. Struck in Copper. R–10. Lightly toned Proof (50.00)

1117 1870 AW 896. 2 stars on diadem. Reeded edge. Silver. R–8. Brilliant Proof (50.00)

1118 1870 AW 915. As above. Plain edge. Silver. R–10. Brilliant Proof (50.00)

1119 1870 AW 916. Two stars. Reeded edge. Standard Silver. R–8. Brilliant Proof (50.00)

1120 1870 AW 922. One Star, as above. R–8. Brilliant Proof (50.00)

1121 1870 AW 924. One star, as above. Struck in Copper. Toned Proof. R–8. Valued at (45.00)

1122 1870 AW 928. Plain diadem. Standard Silver. R–8. Toned Proof (55.00)

1123 1871 AW 1131. Longacre design with stars. Rev., regular dies. Struck in Copper. R–12. Brilliant Proof (75.00)

1124 1871 AW 1133. As above, in Silver. R–12. Toned Proof (75.00)

1125 1871 AW 1140. Longacre, no stars. Rev. Standard. Struck in Copper. R-12. Scarce. Lightly toned Proof (65.00)

1126 1872 AW 1259. Amazonian Design. Struck in Copper. R-14. 2 or 3 in existence. Very valuable (175.00)

1127 1877 AW 1515. Liberty with helmet. Reverse, Eagle on pedestal. Copper. R-12. Brilliant Proof (95.00)

1128 1877 AW 1540. Large Liberty Head. Rev., Eagle in beautiful shield. Copper. R 12. Light purple toning (95.00)

1129 1879 AW 1614. Wash Lady design. Light blue toning around edges. Silver. R-11. Very scarce (150.00)

1130 1879 AW 1615. As above, struck in Copper. R-10. Brilliant Proof (75.00)

1131 1879 AW 1617. Morgan design. Struck in Copper. R-11. Brilliant Proof (75.00)

## PATTERN DOLLARS

1132 1863 AW 369. Regular dies with Motto added. Aluminum. R-12. Choice Proof. Priced in Curtis list of 1955 at 95.00. Worth much more today (125.00)

1133 1864 AW 434. Regular dies with Motto added. Struck in Copper. Brilliant Proof. R-10. Worth (95.00)

1134 1866 AW 534. Regular dies struck in Copper. Minor edge bruises, hardly noticeable About Uncirculated. Worth (45.00)

**1135 1870 AW 857. The beautiful Longacre design with stars. Reverse, regular dies, plain edge. Silver. Lightly toned proof. R-13. Very Valuable. Worth close to (200.00)**

1136 1870 AW 874. Barber design. Rev., regular dies. Copper R-10. One tiny carbon spot on reverse lettering. Lightly toned. Rare (75.00)

1137 1877 AW 1505. Liberty with plain coronet. Hair flowing down neck. Struck in Copper. R-12. Lightly toned Proof. Worth (150.00)

1138 1878 AW 1566. Goloid dollar in Copper. R-8. Brilliant Proof reverse with couple minor spots on otherwise brilliant obverse. Worth (50.00)

1139 1879 AW 1585. Morgan design adopted. Reverse, Large eagle. Struck in Copper. R-10. Rich looking light toning (75.00)

1140 1879 AW 1587. As above. Reverse, Motto added above eagle. A flawless gem Proof, in Copper. R-10 (100.00)

1141 1879 AW 1589. As above. Rev. **E. Pluribus Unum** added. Light purple tone. Copper. R-10 (85.00)

1142 1879 AW 1595. Design of William Barber. A gem Proof. Less than 12 known. Current retail (200.00)

1143 1879 AW 1596. Barber design. Gem Proof in Copper. R-10 (100.00)

1144 1879 AW 1598. Barber's Metric dollar. Lightly toned Silver Proof. R-6. Valued at (100.00)

1145 1879 AW 1603. Morgan's Metric design. Gem Proof in Copper. R-11. A beauty (100.00)

1146 1879 AW 1606. Barber's Goloid Metric Design. Silver. R-6. Greyish tone. Scarce (75.00)

1147 1879 AW 1612. Morgan's Goloid Metric Design. Coiled Hair as on the famous "Stella". Struck in Aluminum. Gem Proof. R-13. Worth about (125.00)

1148 1880 AW 1640. Morgan's Metric Design in Copper. R-11. Choice Proof. Worth (85.00)

1149 1880 AW 1642. Barber's Goloid Metric. Silver. R-11. Light greyish Proof (75.00)

1150 1880 AW 1643. As above, in Copper. Gem Proof. R-10 (60.00)

1151 1880 AW 1647. Similar to AW 1612 in Aluminum. R-12. Gem Proof (125.00)

1152 1885 AW 1716. The Snowden design. Regular dies of the year with the motto **E. Pluribus Unum** on the **edge** in raised letters. Only two said to have been struck in this metal. Aluminum. R-14. Gem Proof. Small crack on planchet (150.00)

## PATTERN TRADE DOLLARS

1153 1873 AW 1311. Struck in white metal. An attractive Proof. Less than 5 known. Worth (150.00)

1154 **1875 AW 1422. Liberty at seashore with steam and sail ship on sea. Struck in Aluminum. Gem Proof. Only 2 or 3 struck. Excessively rare. R-14. Worth (200.00)**

## PATTERN GOLD DOLLARS

1155 **1836 AW 50. The first gold dollar to be made at the mint. Choice Proof, almost perfect. R-10. Excessively scarce. Present retail value is (400.00)**

1156 1869 AW 723. Regular dies struck in Copper. Choice Proof. R-13. Very scarce (100.00)

## PATTERN $3 GOLD

1157 1865 AW 485. Regular dies struck in Copper. Choice Proof. R-12. Very scarce and worth (150.00)

## UNIQUE $5 GOLD PATTERN

1158 **1880 Struck in copper. Unlisted in A-W. Reddish purple toning. Believe to be unique. Highest rarity and value. Has to be seen to be appreciated. Should bring a record price.**

## PATTERN $10 GOLD

1159 1868 AW 652. Said to be the last work of Longacre. A Gem Proof struck in Aluminum. Rarity-6. Worth at least (75.00)

## PATTERN $20 GOLD

1160 1901 **No records or information** available on this piece.. Presumed to be Copper, gold plated. Judging from the workmanship, this may be of foreign origin. Light scratch on cheek and one trivial scratch on obverse field. Should realize over (100.00)

## PATTERN 1872 GOLD SET

The only distinctly different gold patterns issued by the mint lacking the quarter eagle, AW 1230, to be complete in copper. Very rare.

1161 $1.00 AW 1235. Lightly toned Proof. R-12 (150.00)
1162 $3.00 AW 1225. Almost Brilliant Proof. R12 (125.00)
1163 $5.00 AW 1220. As above. R-12 (100.00)
1164 $10.00 AW 1217. Brilliant Proof. R-12 (100.00)
1165 $20.00 AW 1211. Redd ish toned Proof. R-12. (150.00)

## COLONIAL COINS

## EXCESSIVELY RARE 1792 COINAGE

Not since the famous Jenks Sale (1925) by S. H. Chapman has there been an auction containing four such historically important coins as those to follow. These are truly pages out of the past and for the student of Early Americana these four prizes are worth reaching to new heights for.

The famous and exceedingly rare **Birch Cent.** unpriced in any coin catalog, is reputably the finest known and deserves to be in the cabinet of an outstanding Large Cent or Colonial coin collector who appreciates and can afford the finest.

The **Washington Half Dollar** in copper is one of the two known in the variety listed. A museum piece.

The **Disme** in copper, well may be the last known specimen to be offered in a public sale.

—and last but not least, the historically rare **Half Disme** is one of the nicest of the possible 100 still in existence.

Along with the collector, any investor seeking the numismatic blue chips, now has the opportunity to purchase unequaled U. S. rarities.

## RAREST OF THE RARE

### 1792 BIRCH CENT

1166 **Birch Cent—1792. The finest known specimen. LIBERTY PARENT OF SCIENCE & INDUSTRY*. Bust of Liberty or Martha Washington with flowing hair, facing the right; on truncation, BIRCH, Name of the designer, below 1792. R. United States of America. In the center of a delicate olive wreath with a faint inner circle are the words ONE CENT with center dot between: Below the bow tying the wreath is the denomination 1/100. serrated borders. Edge TO BE ESTEEMED* BE USEFUL* sharp, lustrous even brown impression. This is the Bushnell specimen (Lot 1763 in that sale), then in the Parmelee collection, 1890 Lot 7, and appeared again in the famous Jenks Sale, December, 1921. Purchased by Mr. S. H. Chapman who advertised it only once in the January, 1925 Numismatist for $1000. From Col. Green Collection. We doubt very much if the opportunity to own this museum piece will arise again as only three were issued. This great rarity is a bargain at any price but should realize close to (5000.00) PLATE**

### 1792 DISME

1167 **1792 Disme struck in Copper. This is the first specimen to be offered for sale in a public auction in quite some time. Only 4 or 5 were struck and extremely valuable. This is the coin from the Beldon Roach Sale. Most of obverse legend readable, but not letters on lower right. Date and portrait strong. Reverse, legend weak, but readable except for IC in America. Bird in flight. All details clear except for a few tail feathers. Milled edge. Light toning. Almost twice as rare as the Silver Center Cent. Very difficult to estimate what this is worth however we would feel a collector or investor in early Americana would get a good buy at (600.00)**

1168 **1792 Half Disme. Unlike most impressions which are worn, this is an extremely sharp coin. All details, legend, date, hair, well struck. Minor rim defect over "S" in states. Under a strong glass faint scratch in field and on cheek. Light even toning and while not in the $600 class, this almost extremely fine coin is worth over $300.00. The very rare Disme and Half Disme were designed by Robert Birch and are true examples along with the extremely rare Birch cent of American Classics. The Half Disme was the first coin struck at the Philadelphia mint and legend has it that the silver used was supplied by President Washington from his own silver plate. PLATE**

1169 **1792 Half Dollar in Copper. A variety unknown to Betts because of the ornamented edge with circles and squares, instead of the plain edge. Struck on a broad planchet 34mm. Slightly weak in center beneath cheek. Trival edge bruise obverse and reverse. This was lot 2426 in the 1952 A. N. A. Convention, where the catalogers state, "Crosby considered this variety unique in that he knew only of the Fonrobert specimen. One other being the Parmalee specimen sold in 1890, which was fine and plugged, and is now part of the Appleton collection". The very rare specimen offered here is strictly very fine and conservatively valued by consignor at (450.00) PLATE**

## NEW YORK

1170 **1786 Cent NON VI VIRTUTE VICI (Not by force, but by manhood have I conquered). Bust of George Washington in uniform facing right. Reverse, Neo-Eboracensis (New York) Liberty seated on a box, in exergue 1786. A sharp, fine impression. Excessively rare. Worth (300.00) PLATE**

1171 1787 **New York Cent—Immunis Colombia** (Free America). Liberty seated on globe. Reverse, Motto. Eagle with outstretched wings. Evenly centered, a sharp extremely attractive coin, even color, in Very Fine condition. Worth (75.00)

1172 1787 **Excelsior Cent.** Arms of New York, oval shield, sun, mountains, river, Liberty and Justice. Rev., **E. Pluribus Unum 1787.** Eagle with bundle of arrows in right talon, while in his left a branch of olive. Excessively rare. This specimen, in slightly better than poor condition because of wear and defects, is still worth $100.00. Possibly 6 of this variety with arrows and branch transposed are known.

1173 1790 **Albany Church Penny. "Church penny" in circular counter stamp with escalloped edges, on a plain planchet. Very fine condition; from the Geo. Clapp collection. On January 4, 1790, the trustees of the first Presbyterian Church of Albany "resolved that one thousand coppers be stamped "Church Penny" and placed with the treasurer to exchange with members of the congregation, at the rate of twelve for one shilling, in order to add respect to the weekly collection." A necessity coinage. Very rare and the first specimen offered in years.**

1174 1796 **Castorland** (now Cathage, New York) Fifty Cents in Silver. Plain edge inscribed "Argent" (The French word for money). Restrike with Proof surface. This is not a contemporary piece. Worth (25.00)

## CONNECTICUT

1175 1787 **Auctori.** Strictly Very Good (7.50)

1176 1787 **Auctopi.** Fine, strong date (10.00)

## NEW JERSEY

1177 (1682) **St. Patrick or Mark Newby Halfpence.** This coin was brought to this country by Mark Newby from Ireland in 1681, he settled in New Jersey and the colony passed an Act, May 8, 1682, authorizing the coins to pass as currency in the "State" of New Jersey. Legend Floreat Rex. Condition only Very Good. Scarce. Worth (30.00)

1178 1786 Cent. M 21-0. Dr. Maris knew of only 5 pieces. Considered very rare. Fine (100.00)

1179 1786 Cent. M 23-R. Despite faint pit marks in shield and reverse field, This is still a Very Fine specimen (25.00)

### VIRGINIA

1180 1773 **Half Cent.** Period after Georgius. Seven string variety. Blazing red Uncirculated. High spots on cheek, neck, beginning to tone. Worth (20.00)

### MASSACHUSETTS

1181 1652 **Pine Tree Sixpence.** Small stately looking tree with berries. **Noe 33.** Nicely rounded coin, no defects. Strictly Fine. Scarcer than the shilling. Worth a good bid (60.00)

1182 1788 **Cent.** An inexpensive type coin. About Very Good (5.00)

1183 1788 **Cent.** Crosby 6-N. Rare. Steel brown toning. Fine specimen, should realize a high bid (25.00)

### NOVA CONSTELLATIO COPPERS

1184 1783 Nova Constellatio. Crosby 1 A. Block letters with pointed rays. Ex-Henry Chapman. A superb Uncirculated coin.

1185 1783 Nova Constellatio. Crosby 2 B. Block letters with pointed rays. Some original red. Uncirculated.

1186 1783 Nova Constellatio. C-3 C. Block letters with pointed rays. Ex-Chapman. Beautiful light tan color. Flawless Uncirculated.

1187 1785 Nova Constellatio. Crosby 3-B. Pointed rays. From the Clapp and T. James Clark collection—and said to be the finest known specimen. A lightly toned gem Uncirculated coin.

1188 1785 Nova Constellatio. C 1-B. Blunt rays. Concave at ends. Light brown toning. Uncirculated.

1189 1785 Nova Constellatio. C 4-D. Rarity 6. Narrow blunt rays, from the Brand collection. Very Rare. Very Fine.

1190 **1786 Nova Constellatio. Extremely rare. Date very strong. From the Hall, Brand collections. All known specimens of this piece are badly worn. Condition only good.**

### CONTINENTAL DOLLAR

1191 **The First Silver Dollar struck for the United States, 1776 Continental Dollar struck in pewter. Currency spelled with one "r". This coin is without a doubt one of the finest known. A gem with proof lustre, die break from rim over "o", over "gi" and touching "nt" and "a" in continental. Ex-Newcomber, Green collections. Weight 210 gr. Minor defect to left of letter "m" in "mind your business", mentioned for sake of accuracy. Reverse, is just about perfection. Worth at least (350.00). PLATE**

### WASHINGTON PIECES

1192 1783 **Unity States of America.** This is an Extremely Fine specimen. Ex Col. Green collection. Should sell for (25.00)

1193 1783 Draped Bust. Reeded edge. Struck over a Walker and Denton Token. Lot 135 Mills Collection. Lot 244 Winsor Collection. Ex-Brand Collection. Shows no signs of circulation. Very Rare and the first we have seen (100.00)

1194 1783 Military Bust. Curious die break on obverse thru most of lettering. Engrailed edge. Purchased as Uncirculated. About Uncirculated would be more exact (25.00)

1195 1783 Military Bust, as above but struck on a thinner planchet. Slight difference in Reverse die, possibly due to wear. Strictly Very Fine (20.00)

1196 1783 Draped Bust. C 2–B. Reverse similar to above two lots, but from an entirely different die. Liberty seated on a box. Obverse, Head is different than on lot 1195 drapery has a botton on it. Very rare and the first we have seen offered in years. Strictly Very Fine, light brown tone and we estimate this lot as (35.00)

1197 1783 **(Undated)** Double head Cent. Almost Extremely Fine and should realize (20.00)

1198 1783 **Georgius Triumpho.** Laureated bust R. Reverse—**Voce Populi 1783.** Very attractive specimen. Extremely Fine (20.00)

1199 1791 Cent. Small Eagle. Lettered edge. Even toning. Uncirculated. Minor flaw high on cheek (45.00)

## COLONIAL COINS—WASHINGTON PIECES

1200 1791 Cent. Small Eagle as above. The lettering on edge very crude and entirely different in style than on the preceeding lot. A Very Fine and sharp specimen (25.00)

1201 1791 Cent. Large Eagle. A choice Uncirculated specimen with considerable original mint red. This lot should command a premium price, quality such as this can't be duplicated (65.00)

1202 1793 Ship Halfpenny. Lettered edge. **Payable in Anglesey London or Liverpool.** Extremely Fine (45.00)

1203 1795 **Grate Cent.** Considerable mint red. Uncirculated. Scarce (30.00)

1204 1795 **Grate Cent.** The extremely rare variety with lettered edge **"Payable at London, Liverpool or Bristol".** Attempted puncture above head. A Very Fine specimen (50.00)

1205 1795 **(Undated) Penny.** Obv., Bust left. Rev., Legend "Liberty and Security" over eagle and shield. Some mint lustre around letters, strictly Uncirculated (45.00)

1206 1795 Liberty and Security Half Penny. Uncirculated. Though weak struck in spots. Edge: Birmingham, Redruth and Swansea. Quite rare. So choice (30.00)

1207 1795 **North Wales Halfpenny.** Obv. well struck. Rev., shallow strike on part of the harp. Strictly Very Fine (30.00)

1208 1800 **(Undated)** Sucess to the United States. Small size token struck in brass. Very Fine. Worth (20.00)

1209 1800 as above. Large size, die cracked. Obv. Almost Extremely Fine (25.00)

1210 1800 as above. Large size, but silvered. From the Brand Collection. Uncirculated. Rare. (50.00)

## FUGIO CENTS

All attributions are to Eric P. Newman's "Varieties of the Fugio Cent".

1211 1787 Newman 3–D. R–5. Club rays with rounded ends. Minor planchet flaw. Fine–Very Fine (25.00)

1212 1787 8–B. United, left. States, right. Not a rare type but as choice as this coin is it is rare. Brown Uncirculated with faint traces of mint red (55.00)

1213 1787 8–X. R–3. States United. A beautiful sharp Uncirculated coin, even brown color (60.00)

1214 1787 11–B. R–3. Strictly Uncirculated, with faint traces of mint red. On today's market, this coin is worth (75.00)

1215 1787 11-X. R-4. States United. A conservative Very Fine. Scarce (30.00)
1216 1787 Newman 12-M. States United. R-7. This is extremely rare. Almost Very Fine (85.00)
1217 1787 13-X. States United. Very Fine (30.00)
1218 1787 14-O. R-6. A sharp Very Fine (75.00)
1219 1787 15-Y. R-4. Rare variety with small eight pointed raised star between STATES ....UNITED. Planchet imperfection on the reverse. Scarce. Very Fine (25.00)
1220 1787 15-H. R-6. Very sharp, Extremely Fine (100.00)
1221 1787 18-U. R-5. Rare variety. States United. Very Fine (50.00)

## THE RAREST OF ALL FUGIO CENTS

1222 **1787 Fugio. The excessively rare variety with UNITED above, STATES below. Newman 11-A. The obverse is centered perfectly. The reverse is slightly off center as usual. Thick Planchet. Uncirculated, with condiserable original mint red nicely blended with medium olive. In this remarkable condition, this coin is almost priceless and is certainly worth (300.00)** PLATE

## WASHINGTON MEDALS

1223 1796 Bronze, designer Wyon. Obv., George Washington. Bust right. Wyon. 1796. Rev., three lines circling center design, relating important events from 1775 when Washington was General of the American Armies through 1796 when he resigned the presidency. Uncirculated. 34MM size.
1224 1796 **"Third Season Medal".** Obv., Enclosed in laurel wreath the inscription **"Second Presidency of George Washington MDCCXCVI."** Rev., Scene inside rural home, two people weaving and child watching baby in crib. Beneath the initials U. S. A. Copper. Fine condition, despite numerous edge bruises and defects on rim. 49MM size.
1225 1800 Portrait Washington facing right, date 14 Dec. 1799 AE 68. Rev., Legend around star wreath and inscription in wreath **"The Hero of Freedom The Pride of His Country, an Ornament of Human Nature 1800"** - 39MM. Dark bronze. Minor edge nicks. Very Fine.
1226 1859 **Pater Patriae.** Young bust of Washington. Rev. Legend. A Memorial of the Washington Cabinet May 1859 in wreath. Uncirculated 22MM. Copper.

## EARLY MEDALS AND TOKENS

1227 **Libertas Americana 4 July 1776.** This beautiful silver medal was designed by Benj. Franklin and from it the design for the 1793 cent was made. 48MM size. Gem Prooflike surface. A rare valuable piece of early Americana (200.00)
1228 **The Great Confederate Seal,** 93MM size, gilded, and mounted on red velvet background. The case is very elaborate with designs, flags, shields, etc., carved on obverse and reverse. The case and seal are probably made of a plaster composition. Perfect condition. Valuable. Worth (50.00)

## HALF CENTS

### 1793-1857

1229 **1793 Just about extremely fine, no defects. Very sharp obverse and reverse. A rare coin and worth a high bid (250.00)**

1230 1828 12 Stars. Light brown. Scarce. Uncirculated (35.00)
1231 1853 Mostly original red Uncirculated. MS-60 (17.50)

1232 1856 Mostly original red Uncirculated. MS-60 (16.00)
1233 1857 Original red Uncirculated. Last year of issue. MS-65 (35.00)

## LARGE CENTS

### 1793–1857

1234 1833 Newcomb 5. Horned 8. MS-60. Brown Uncirculated (25.00)
1235 1818 N-10. Choice Uncirculated, original red beginning to tone very slightly MS-65 (20.00)
1236 1839/36 N-1. Almost Fine, dark brown. A scarce coin (90.00)
1237 1852 N-2. Broad border, a very choice Uncirculated coin. Light red toning (15.00)
1238 1852 N-7. Light reddish brown. Sharp Uncirculated (12.00)
1239 1853 Brilliant original red. Uncirculated. Scarce (15.00)
1240 1854 Beginning to tone a light shade of red. Choice Uncirculated. N-14 (15.00)

**1241 1855 N-11 Proof. Almost in Gem category. A beautiful toned coin. Ex - Cole Collection (225.00)**

**1242 1857 N-3 Proof. Rich purple toning. One of the nicest we've seen. Worth a very high bid (250.00)**

## FLYING EAGLE AND INDIAN HEAD CENTS

### 1856–1909-S

**1243 1856 The rare variety without legend and date. AW 213. Only 8 struck in Copper Nickel. A very Choice Proof coin. 2 minor spots in obverse field. Worth close to (700.00) PLATE**

**1244 1856 Copper Nickel. One of the 1000. Almost Very Fine (450.00)**

1245 1857 Brilliant Uncirculated (27.50)
1246 1858 Small Letters. Sharp Uncirculated. Scarce (47.50)
1247 1859 Brilliant Uncirculated, light gold tone (30.00)
1248 1860 Brilliant Uncirculated (15.00)
1249 1861 Brilliant Uncirculated. A GEM coin (30.00)
1250 1862 Brilliant Uncirculated (6.00)
1251 1862 **Gem Proof.** Minute planchet defect in obverse field, near U in United (37.50)
1252 1863 Brilliant Uncirculated (5.00)
1253 1863 The lot of 8 pieces, all Uncirculated, need to be cleaned (35.00)
1254 1864 Copper Nickel. Brilliant Uncirculated (10.00)
1255 1864 Bronze. Mostly red. Strictly Uncirculated (13.00)
1256 1864-L Choice Uncirculated, lightly toned (100.00)
1257 1865 **Proof.** Brown toning, a lovely coin (45.00)
1258 1866 **Proof.** Minor spots in field which detracts from value of this coin. Worth close to book value (60.00)
1259 1867 **Brilliant Proof,** light spot in letter "N" on obverse (65.00)
1260 1867 Choice Uncirculated. Scarce (50.00)
1261 1868 **Brilliant Proof** (65.00)
1262 1868 Brilliant golden Uncirculated (60.00)
1263 1871 **Choice Proof,** light toning. Scarce (95.00)
1264 1872 **Brilliant Proof,** 3 minor spots. Rare (90.00)
1265 1872 Beautiful lightly toned **Proof.** Worth over (100.00)

1266 1873 **Choice Proof.** Closed 3, lightly toned (30.00)
1267 1873 Choice Uncirculated (25.00)
1268 1875 Choice Uncirculated (20.00)

1269 **1877 Brilliant Proof (250.00)**

1270 1878 **Brilliant Proof** (30.00)
1271 1879 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth over catalog (17.00)
1272 1880 **Gem Proof.** Lovely reddish toning (15.00)
1273 1881 **Gem Proof** (15.00)
1274 1881 **Gem Proof** (15.00)
1275 1882 **Choice Proof,** chocolate toning (12.00)
1276 1882 **Choice Proof,** very minor edge defect (12.00)
1277 1884 **Toned Proof,** minor spot above date (16.00)
1278 1884 **Toned Proof,** a scarce coin (16.00)
1279 1884 **Choice Proof.** 2 minor spots (16.00)
1280 1885 **Choice Proof.** Uneven toning obverse, Reverse, dark red (20.00)
1281 1885 **Choice Proof,** lightly toned (20.00)
1282 1885 **Choice Proof,** brownish toning (20.00)
1283 1886 **Proof,** Purple toning, 2 minor spots on rim (15.00)
1284 1887 **Proof.** Obverse, light toning. Rev., dark reddish (12.00)
1285 1888 **Proof,** light reddish toning (11.00)
1286 1889 **Brilliant Proof** (12.00)
1287 1890 **Proof,** under a strong glass tiny pit marks are visible in reverse field (10.00)
1288 1890 Brilliant Uncirculated (6.00)
1289 1891 **Toned Proof.** Few minor spots (10.00)
1290 1892 **Brilliant Proof** (12.00)
1291 1892 Brilliant Uncirculated (8.00)
1292 1893 **Proof.** Reverse dull and spotty (10.00)
1293 1894 **Brilliant Proof.** A real gem (19.00)
1294 1895 **Brilliant** Reddish toned **Proof** (10.00)
1295 1898 **Brilliant Proof** (15.00)
1296 1899 **Brilliant Gem Proof** (15.00)
1297 1900 **Choice Proof.** Purplish toning (10.00)
1298 1902 Brilliant Uncirculated (3.50)
1299 1905 **Brilliant Gem Proof** (10.00)
1300 1906 **Brilliant Gem Proof** (10.00)
1301 1908 **Choice Proof.** Lovely light toning (12.00)
1302 1908–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (35.00)
1303 1909 **Choice Proof.** Tiny spot on throat (14.00)
1304 1909–S Choice Uncirculated. Scarce (90.00)

## LINCOLN CENTS

### 1909–1958

1305 1909 VDB. One lot of 19 pieces. All Brilliant Uncirculated (20.00)
1306 1909–S VDB. Obverse brilliant. Reverse, little dull. Uncirculated (70.00)
1307 1909–S Brilliant Uncirculated. A gem coin (25.00)
1308 1910 **Mat Proof.** Brilliant. Scarce (15.00)
1309 1910–S Brilliant Uncirculated (16.00)
1310 1911 **Mat Proof.** Light reddish toning. Scarce (19.00)
1311 1911–S Choice Uncirculated, light brown toning (18.00)
1312 1911–D Brilliant Uncirculated (15.00)

1313 1912 **Mat Proof.** Light purplish toning, discolored spot around letters "IN" in motto (25.00)
1314 1912–S Choice Uncirculated. Scarce (25.00)
1315 1912–D Brilliant Uncirculated (30.00)
1316 1913 **Mat Proof,** Light reddish toning. A beauty (25.00)
1317 1913–S Brilliant Uncirculated (25.00)
1318 1913–D Brilliant Uncirculated (25.00)

1319 **1914–D Brilliant Gem Uncirculated. Rare (250.00)**

1320 1914–S Choice Uncirculated. Scarce (55.00)
1321 1915 Brilliant Uncirculated (10.00)
1322 1915–D Brilliant Uncirculated (10.00)
1323 1916 **Mat Proof.** A perfect coin. Brilliant (35.00)
1324 1916–D Brilliant Uncirculated (10.00)
1325 1916–S Brilliant Uncirculated (17.50)
1326 1917–D Brilliant Uncirculated (12.00)
1327 1917–S Brilliant Uncirculated, weak strike, obverse (14.00)
1328 1918–S Strictly Uncirculated, lightly toned (22.50)
1329 1919–S Choice Uncirculated, lightly toned (8.50)
1330 1919–D Brilliant Uncirculated (8.50)
1331 1920–D Brilliant Uncirculated (20.00)
1332 1920–S Choice Uncirculated, lightly toned (20.00)
1333 1921 Brilliant Uncirculated (10.00)
1334 1921–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (85.00)
1335 1922–D Brilliant Uncirculated. (17.50)

1336 **1923–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (125.00)**

1337 1924 Brilliant Uncirculated, original red (10.00)
1338 1924 Brilliant Uncirculated, original red (10.00)
1339 1924 Brilliant Uncirculated, original red (10.00)
1340 1924 Brilliant Uncirculated. (10.00)
1341 1924–D Choice Uncirculated. Scarce (45.00)
1342 1924–S Strictly Uncirculated, even brown toning (35.00)
1343 1925–D Brilliant Uncirculated, weak struck obverse (10.00)
1344 1925–S Choice Uncirculated, lightly toned (22.50)
1345 1926–D Brilliant Uncirculated (10.00)
1346 1927–S Brilliant Uncirculated (27.50)
1347 1927–D Choice Uncirculated. Lightly toned (10.00)
1348 1928–S Choice Uncirculated, toned (12.50)
1349 1931 Brilliant Uncirculated (5.00)
1350 1931–S Brilliant Uncirculated (19.50)
1351 1932–D Brilliant Uncirculated (6.00)
1352 1933 Brilliant Uncirculated (7.50)
1353 1933–D Brilliant Uncirculated (55.00)

## TWO CENT PIECES

### 1864–1873

1354 1864 Large Motto. **Proof.** Minor carbon spot. Scarce (65.00)
1355 1866 **Choice Proof** (35.00)
1356 1867 **Proof.** Chocolate color (30.00)
1357 1868 **Choice Proof,** minor carbon spot obverse (27.50)

1358 1868 **Brilliant Proof** (30.00)
1359 1869 Brilliant Uncirculated (14.50)
1360 1869 **Proof.** Reddish toning (35.00)
1361 1870 **Choice Proof** (35.00)
1362 1871 **Brilliant Proof.** A flawless gem (45.00)
1363 1871 Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (30.00)
1364 1871 Brilliant Red Uncirculated (25.00)
1365 1872 **Choice Proof,** lightly toned (65.00)
1366 1872 **Brilliant Proof** (65.00)

1367 **1873 Choice Proof, lightly toned (135.00)**

## THREE CENT NICKEL PIECES

**1865–1889**

1368 1867 **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (22.50)
1369 1869 **Brilliant Proof** (22.00)
1370 1871 **Brilliant Proof** (25.00)
1371 1872 **Brilliant Proof (25.00)**
1372 1873 **Brilliant Proof** (20.00)
1373 1874 **Brilliant Proof** (25.00)
1374 1876 **Brilliant Proof** (30.00)

1375 **1877 Brilliant Proof (175.00)**

1376 1878 **Brilliant Proof** (60.00)
1377 1879 **Brilliant Proof** (12.00)
1378 1880 **Brilliant Proof** (15.50)
1379 1881 **Brilliant Proof** (15.00)
1380 1882 **Brilliant Proof** (10.00)
1381 1883 **Brilliant Proof** (10.00)
1382 1884 **Brilliant Proof** (12.00)
1383 1885 **Brilliant Proof** (13.50)
1384 1886 **Brilliant Proof** (12.00)
1385 1887/6 **Brilliant Proof.** Overdate. Scarce (80.00)
1386 1887 **Brilliant Proof** (50.00)
1387 1888 **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (17.50)
1388 1889 **Brilliant Proof** (12.00)

## THREE CENT SILVER PIECES

**1851–1873**

1389 1851 Brilliant Uncirculated, a beauty (12.50)
1390 1851-O Uncirculated, few dark spots near date. Scarce (35.00)
1391 1852 Uncirculated, lightly toned (8.50)
1392 1853 Choice Uncirculated (8.50)
1393 1854 Shade from Uncirculated (12.00)
1394 1855 Almost Uncirculated. Scarce (45.00)
1395 1856 Sharp Uncirculated, lightly toned (25.00)
1396 1857 Sharp Uncirculated, lightly toned (14.00)
1397 1858 Uncirculated, lightly toned (12.50)
1398 1859 Choice Uncirculated (15.00)
1399 1860 Choice Uncirculated (15.00)

1400 1862 **Proof.** Bluish toning (24.50)
1401 1862 **Proof.** Choice lightly toned (24.50)
1402 1862 Brilliant Uncirculated (10.00)
1403 1864 **Brilliant Proof.** Rare (100.00)
1404 1866 **Choice Proof.** Steel blue toning (30.00)
1405 1868 **Proof, Choice.** Lightly toned. Scarce (45.00)
1406 1869 **Choice Proof.** Blue toning. Scarce (50.00)
1407 1870 Extremely Fine (20.00)
1408 1871 **Proof,** weak strike slightly impaired (20.00)
1409 1872 About Uncirculated (27.50)
1410 1873 **Choice Proof,** lightly toned (60.00)

## SHIELD FIVE CENTS

**1866–1883**

1411 **1866 Gem Proof. This coin is as scarce, if not scarcer, than the 1877 5c. Worth more than catalog (250.00)**

1412 1867 Choice Uncirculated. No Rays (13.50)
1413 1870 **Choice Proof** (40.00)

1414 **1871 Brilliant Proof. Scarce (145.00)**

1415 1871 Uncirculated. Trifle dull (100.00)
1416 1872 **Brilliant Proof.** Very minor striking flaw (25.00)
1417 1873 **Brilliant Proof** (25.00)
1418 1874 **Brilliant Proof** (45.00)
1419 1875 **Choice Proof.** Scarce (95.00)
1420 1876 Brilliant Uncirculated (18.50)
1421 1876 **Brilliant Proof** (30.00)

1422 **1877 Brilliant Proof. Worth over catalog (275.00)**

1423 1878 **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (85.00)
1424 1879 **Brilliant Proof** (30.00)
1425 1880 **Brilliant Proof** (35.00)
1426 1881 **Brilliant Proof** (25.00)
1427 1882 **Brilliant Proof.** Tiny nick in obverse field (14.00)
1428 1883 **Brilliant Proof** (14.00)

## LIBERTY HEAD NICKELS

**1883–1912–S**

1429 **Complete set of Liberty Head Nickels—1883 Thru 1912–S. All Brilliant Proofs. 1912–S and D brilliant uncirculated. A hand picked set. 33 coins beautifully mounted in plastic. Worth over (1,000.00)**

1430 1883 No Cents. **Brilliant Proof** (12.50)
1431 1883 No Cents. **Brilliant Proof** (12.50)
1432 1883 With Cents. **Brilliant Proof** (20.00)
1433 1883 With Cents. **Brilliant Proof** (20.00)
1434 1884 **Choice Proof** (25.00)

1435 1884 **Brilliant Proof** (25.00)

1436 **1885 Brilliant Proof. Scarce (110.00)**

1437 **1885 Brilliant Proof. Scarce (110.00)**

1438 1886 **Choice Proof** (50.00)
1439 1886 **Choice Proof.** Few tiny spots obverse field (45.00)
1440 1886 **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (50.00)
1441 1887 **Brilliant Proof** (17.50)
1442 1887 **Brilliant Proof** (17.50)
1443 1888 **Proof** dull (18.00)
1444 1888 **Brilliant Proof** (21.50)
1445 1889 **Brilliant Proof** (17.50)
1446 1889 **Brilliant Proof** (17.50)
1447 1890 **Brilliant Proof** (17.50)
1448 1890 **Brilliant Proof** (17.50)
1449 1891 **Brilliant Proof** (17.50)
1450 1891 **Brilliant Proof** (17.50)
1451 1892 **Brilliant Proof** (17.50)
1452 1892 **Brilliant Proof** (17.50)
1453 1893 **Brilliant Proof** (17.50)
1454 1893 **Brilliant Proof** (17.50)
1455 1894 **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (22.50)
1456 1895 **Brilliant Proof** (20.00)
1457 1895 **Choice Proof** (20.00)
1458 1896 **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (50.00)
1459 1896 **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (50.00)
1460 1897 **Choice Proof** (21.50)
1461 1897 **Brilliant Proof** (21.50)
1462 1898 **Brilliant Proof** (21.50)
1463 1898 **Choice Proof.** Reverse slightly spotty (21.50)
1464 1899 **Choice Proof.** Few minor spots on rim (18.00)
1465 1899 **Brilliant Proof** (21.50)
1466 1899 Brilliant Uncirculated (15.00)
1467 1900 **Brilliant Proof** (20.00)
1468 1900 **Brilliant Proof** (20.00)
1469 1901 Brilliant Uncirculated (10.00)
1470 1901 **Choice Proof** (17.50)
1471 1901 **Brilliant Proof** (17.50)
1472 1902 **Brilliant Proof** (16.50)
1473 1903 **Brilliant Proof** (13.50)
1474 1903 Choice Uncirculated (8.50)
1475 1904 **Brilliant Proof** (13.50)
1476 1905 **Brilliant Proof** (13.50)
1477 1905 **Choice Proof,** nicely toned (12.50)
1478 1906 **Brilliant Proof** (16.00)
1479 1906 **Brilliant Proof** (16.00)
1480 1907 **Brilliant Proof** (16.00)
1481 1908 **Brilliant Proof** (15.00)
1482 1908 **Brilliant Proof** (15.00)
1483 1909 **Brilliant Proof** (12.00)

1484 1909 **Proof.** Light scratches on cheek (10.00)
1485 1909 **Brilliant Proof** (12.50)
1486 1910 **Brilliant Proof** (15.00)
1487 1910 **Choice Proof** (15.00)
1488 1911 **Brilliant Proof.** Obverse trifle dull (17.50)
1489 1911 **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (20.00)
1490 1912 **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (30.00)
1491 1912 **Brilliant Proof.** (30.00)
1492 1912 **Choice Proof.** Minor spots on check (25.00)
1493 1912 Brilliant Uncirculated. 1 lot of 10 pieces (80.00)
1494 1912 Brilliant Uncirculated. 1 lot of 5 pieces (40.00)
1495 1912 Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces (16.00)
1496 1912 Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces (16.00)

1497 **1912–D Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (90.00)**

1498 **1912–D Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (90.00)**

1499 **1912–S Brilliant Uncirculated (105.00)**

## BUFFALO NICKELS

### 1913–1938–D

1500 1913 Type I. Brilliant Uncirculated. Lot of 10 pieces (25.00)
1501 1913 Type I. Brilliant Uncirculated. Lot of 5 pieces (12.50)
1502 1913 Type I. Brilliant Uncirculated. 3 pieces (7.50)
1503 1913 **Mat Proof.** Type II. **Gem** (30.00)
1504 1914 **Mat Proof.** A perfect coin. Scarce (20.00)
1505 1914–D Brilliant Uncirculated. Sharp (40.00)
1506 1914–S Uncirculated. Sharp strike (35.00)
1507 1915–D Brilliant Uncirculated. Sharp full horn (25.00)
1508 1916–D Brilliant Uncirculated. Sharp full horn (25.00)
1509 1917–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Sharp. Scarce (65.00)
1510 1918 Brilliant Uncirculated. Full sharp horn (15.00)
1511 1919 Brilliant Uncirculated. Sharp. 2 pieces (12.00)
1512 1920–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (75.00)
1513 1923–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (65.00)
1514 1924–D Uncirculated, trifle flat strike. Scarce (55.00)
1515 1925 Brilliant Uncirculated. Sharp (7.50)
1516 1925–S Choice Uncirculated. Scarce (95.00)
1517 1927–D Brilliant Uncirculated (12.50)
1518 1928–D Brilliant Uncirculated (4.00)
1519 1929–S Brilliant Uncirculated (4.00)
1520 1930–S Brilliant Uncirculated (10.00)
1521 1931–S Brilliant Uncirculated (11.00)
1522 1931–S Brilliant Uncirculated (11.00)

## JEFFERSON NICKELS

### 1938–1958–D

1523 1942 **Proof.** Type II. Dull (5.00)

183

9

151-153

11

182

11

206

206

1

202

197

202

241

242

241

333

179

333

336

336

275

266

275

347

347

338

361

338

378

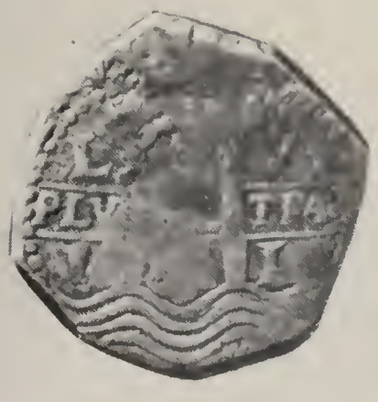
352

367

366

365

375



392

382

392

391

391

393

393

389

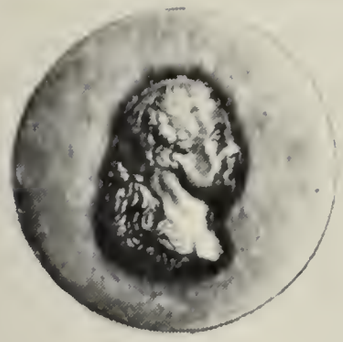
379

389

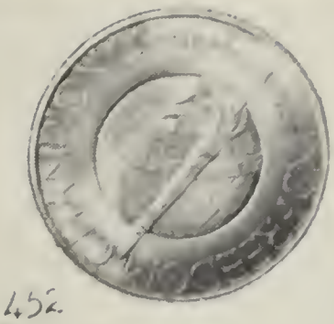
440

441

452



477



452

479

453-455

479

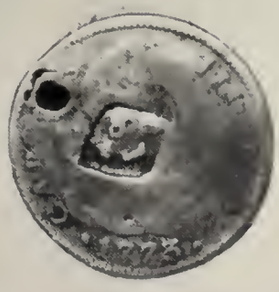
481

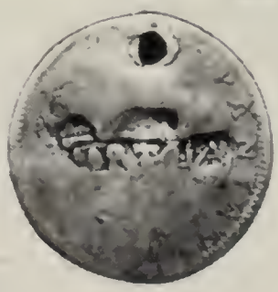
481

462

462

511





471

511

601

600

601

759

763

759

755

755

771

757

771

768

768

782

783

776

778

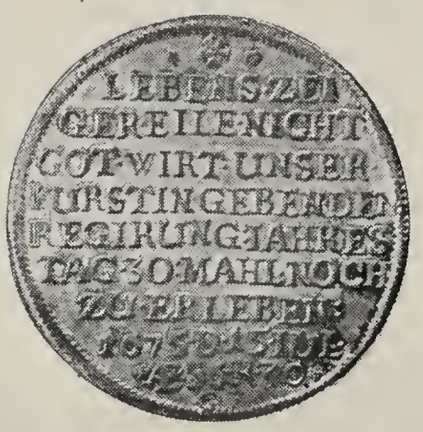
784

781

786

789

798



799

810

799

790

790

824

811

824

816

816

822

828

822

826

826

839

841

839

834

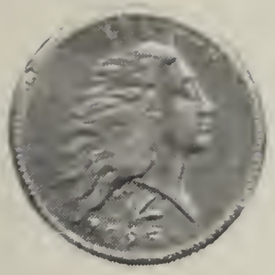
834

838

833

833

868

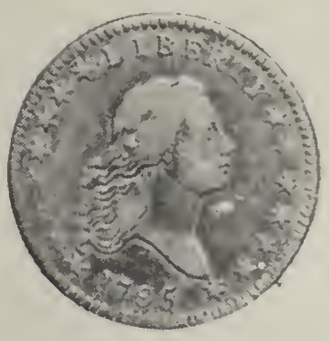


880

866

879

877



949

878

934

966

1030

871

1037

1166

1169

1166

1170

1170

1222

1191

1222

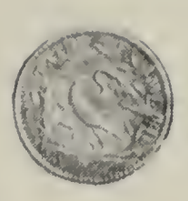
1110

1110

1243

1168

1243



1524

1646

1559

1758

1757

1761

1620

1759

1676

1676

1677

1677

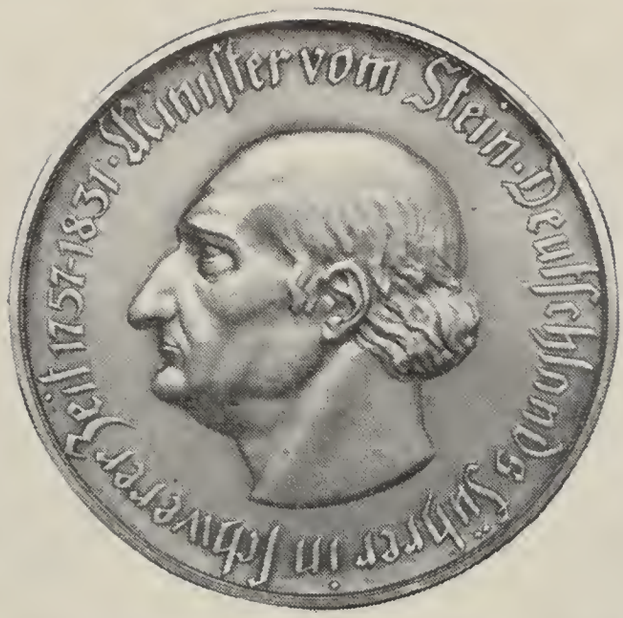
1773

1773

1809

1696

1696



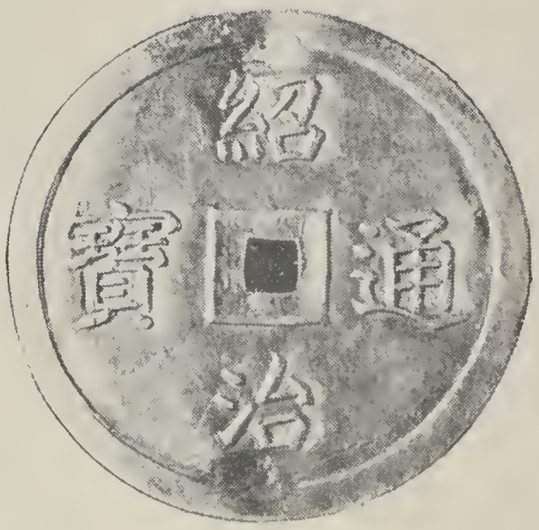
740

1694

1695

1699

1698



1698

1697

1712

1697

610

624

610

1675–1850

1675–1850

1678

716

1678

1690

1690

1679

645

1679

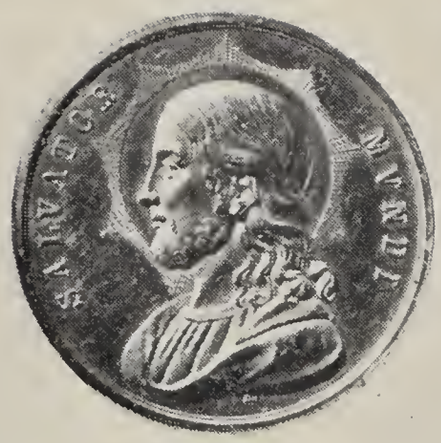
1687

1687

1764

1764

1771




1729

1771

1756

1756

190

190

1795

1795

1822

1799

1811

1799

1822

1824

1768

1824

2080

2081

1770

2163

2163

1814

2085

2129

2087

2082

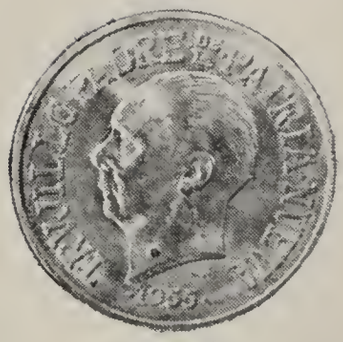
1882

1848

1844

1848

1900



1876

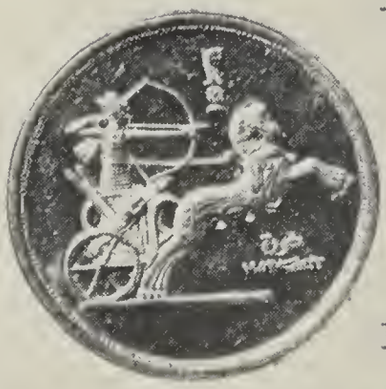
1846

1901

1889

1901

1894



1892

1894

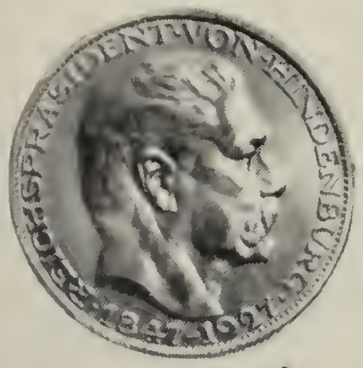
1896

1913 A

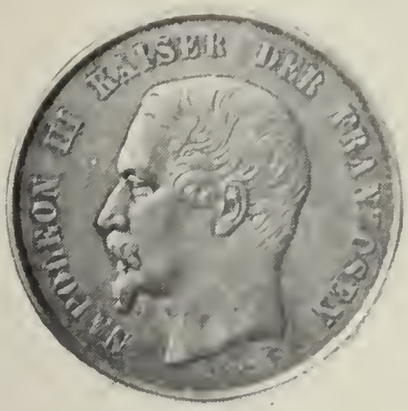
1825

1913 A

1896

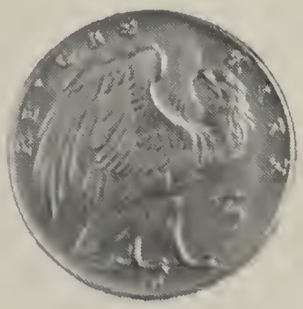


2013



1945

2014



2015

2015

2015

2016

2024

2019

2024

2008

2009

2018

2017

2011

2070

2070

2066

2059

2059

2091

2071

2091

2122

2122

2090

2142

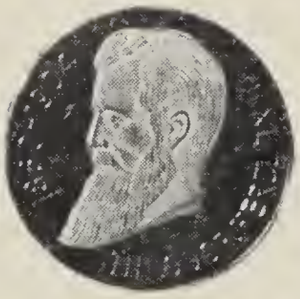
2142

2145

2145

2152

2150



2171

2172

2172

2204

2162

2162

2161

2161

2149

2149

2209

2187

2187

2205

2307

2315

2307

2303

2279

2281

2279

2362 A

2363

2365

2365

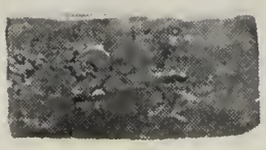
2280

2273

2316

2274

2328

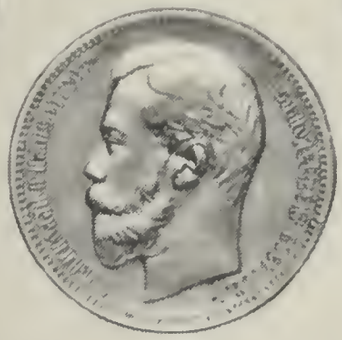


2274

2316

2375

2370



2399

2264

2264

2413

2376

2413

2546

2224

2546

2374

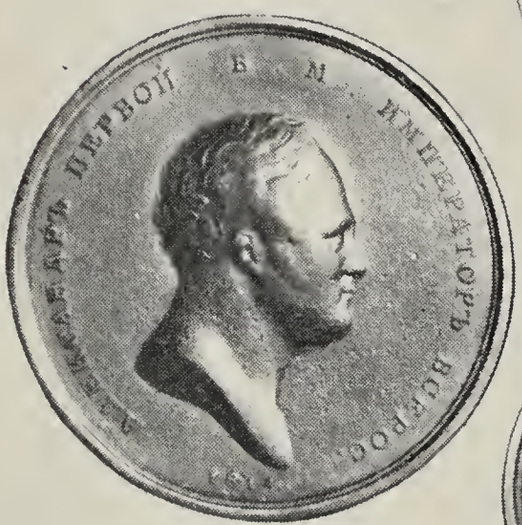
2494

2374

2400

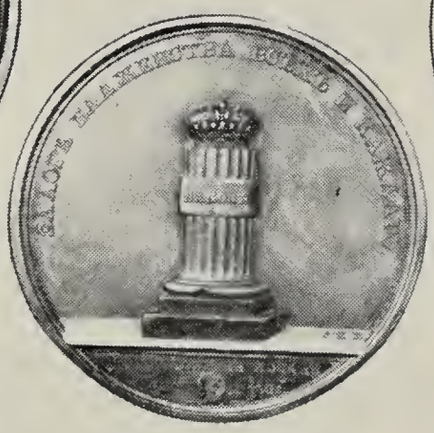
2400

2401 A



2401

2401



2401 A

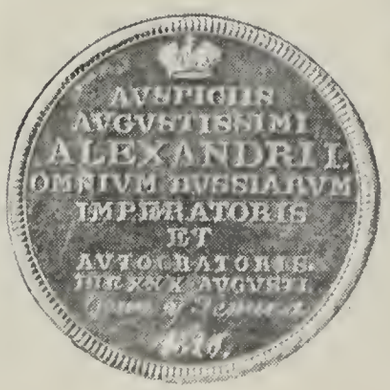
2401 A

2401 A

2405

2405

2402



2402

2414

2465-2484

2493

2433

2433

2500

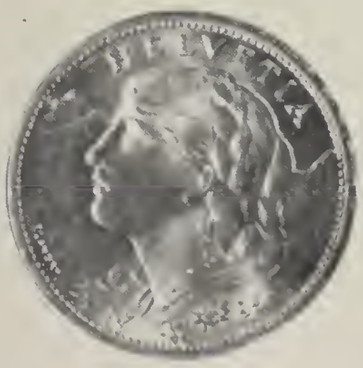
2500

2526

2423

2423

2523



2481

2523

2422

2435

2406-2510

2422

2431

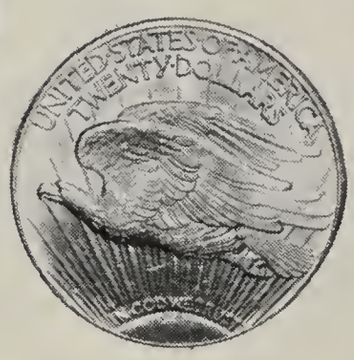
2577

2750

2586

2640

2603



2647

2656

2921

2792

2810

2599

2687

2687

2776

2558

2776

2771

2769

2548

2547

2547-2549

2531

2549

2779

2779

2764

2764

## HALF DIMES

**1794–1873**

1524 **1794 Choice Uncirculated. A sharp struck specimen without the usual file marks. Recut stars on right. Worth a record bid (400.00) PLATE**

1525 **1805 Second rarest date in early group. Strictly very fine with full motto (200.00)**

1526 1831 Blue toned **Proof.** Scarce (60.00)
1527 1837 No Stars. Large date. Choice Uncirculated (55.00)
1528 1839–O Brilliant Uncirculated. Recut 1, 9 in date (25.00)
1529 1846 Very Good. Scarce (35.00)
1530 1848–O Brilliant Uncirculated. Very high auction records (70.00)
1531 1850–O Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (35.00)
1532 1853–O With Arrows. Brilliant Uncirculated (10.00)
1533 1857–O Brilliant Uncirculated (20.00)
1534 1858 Choice **Proof,** lightly toned. Very scarce (85.00)
1535 1860 Choice **Proof,** light even toning (50.00)
1536 1861 Brilliant **Proof,** flawless (35.00)
1537 1862 **Proof.** Choice coin (19.00)
1538 1863–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Very scarce (45.00)
1539 1867 **Brilliant Proof** (35.00)
1540 1868 **Proof.** Bluish toning. Perfect (30.00)
1541 1869 Choice **Proof,** lightly toned (30.00)
1542 1870 Brilliant **Proof,** flawless (25.00)
1543 1871 **Proof,** light toning (17.50)
1544 1871–S Gem Uncirculated. Blue tone around border (50.00)
1545 1872 **Proof,** light toning (16.50)

## EARLY DIMES

**1796–1837**

1546 **1796 Sharp, Extremely Fine (275.00)**

1547 1798 Almost Extremely Fine. Scarce (125.00)
1548 1798 over 97 16 Stars on Reverse. Extremely Fine. Scarce (165.00)
1549 1801 Almost Very Fine. A sharp desirable coin (100.00)
1550 1803 Fine obverse; Reverse, Almost Very Fine (85.00)
1551 1805 4 Berries. Almost Extremely Fine (75.00)
1552 1811 over 9. Very Fine. Scarce (45.00)
1553 1820 Large O. Gem Uncirculated. Light blue toning (40.00)
1554 1822 Fine plus. Worth (37.50)
1555 1827 **Brilliant Proof.** Rare, so choice (95.00)

## LIBERTY SEATED DIMES

**1837–1891–S**

1556 **1838–O Choice Uncirculated. One of the most undervalued minor coins. Catalog value 90.00. In a New York Sale, December 1958, A similar coin brought the record price of 500.00. This specimen will sell for less because under a strong glass there are light lines in field to right of knee and arm. Reverse, perfect.**

1557 1841–O Brilliant Uncirculated.
1558 1853 No Arrows. Brilliant Uncirculated (50.00)

1559 **1859 Dime with reverse of 1860. 1859 obverse, Liberty Seated, date below, thirteen stars. Reverse ONE DIME in wreath. No mention of United States. Brilliant proof with wire edge. Excessively rare and valuable. Recent sales close to (1500.00) PLATE**

1560 1859 **Brilliant Proof,** lightly toned. Scarce (60.00)
1561 1860–O Full liberty. Almost Very Fine. Rare (175.00)
1562 1862 **Brilliant Proof (35.00)**
1563 1863 **Brilliant Proof** (470 issued) (45.00)
1564 1865 **Brilliant Proof** (500 issued (50.00)
1565 1867 **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (50.00)
1566 1869 Choice **Proof.** Lightly toned. Scarce (30.00)
1567 1870 Choice **Proof,** lightly toned (35.00)

1568 **1871–CC Very Good. Rare (110.00)**

1569 1873 **Brilliant Proof.** No Arrows (35.00)
1570 1873–S Brilliant Uncirculated. M. M. weak struck (55.00)
1571 1875 **Brilliant Proof** (30.00)
1572 1878 **Brilliant Proof** (20.00)
1573 1878–CC Brilliant Uncirculated (50.00)
1574 1880 **Brilliant Proof** (30.00)
1575 1880 Choice **Proof,** lightly toned (20.00)
1576 1881 **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (30.00)
1577 1882 **Brilliant Proof** (20.00)
1578 1884 **Brilliant Proof** (20.00)
1579 1885 **Brilliant Proof** (20.00)
1580 1886 **Brilliant Proof** (20.00)
1581 1887 **Brilliant Proof** (22.00)
1582 1890–S Brilliant Uncirculated (10.00)
1583 1891–O Brilliant Uncirculated (20.00)

## BARBER DIMES

### 1892–1916–S

1584 1892 **Brilliant Proof** (30.00)
1585 1892–S Brilliant Uncirculated (75.00)
1586 1895 **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (150.00)

1587 **1896–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (175.00)**

1588 1897–O Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (150.00)
1589 1898 **Brilliant Proof** (30.00)
1590 1898–O Brilliant Uncirculated (100.00)
1591 1904–S Brilliant Uncirculated (75.00)
1592 1908 **Brilliant Proof** (50.00)
1593 1908–D Brilliant Uncirculated (10.00)
1594 1909 **Brilliant Proof** (50.00)
1595 1911 Brilliant Uncirculated (6.00)
1596 1911–D Brilliant Uncirculated (11.00)

1597 1912–D Brilliant Uncirculated (15.00)
1598 1912–S Brilliant Uncirculated (25.00)
1599 1914–D Brilliant Uncirculated (7.00)
1600 1914–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (35.00)

## MERCURY DIMES

### 1916–1945–S

1601 1916–D Strong date, sharp mint mark. About Very Good (35.00)
1602 1916–D Fine. Scarce (80.00)
1603 1916–S Brilliant Ucirculated (5.00)
1604 1918 Mint error. Struck one third off center. Brilliant Uncirculated (75.00)
1605 1918–D Brilliant Uncirculated (27.50)
1606 1919–D Brilliant Uncirculated (90.00)
1607 1920–S Brilliant Uncirculated (20.00)
1608 1921–D Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (95.00)
1609 1923–S Brilliant Uncirculated (50.00)
1610 1923–S Uncirculated, lightly toned (47.50)
1611 1924–D Brilliant Uncirculated (16.50)
1612 1925–D Brilliant Uncirculated. Greatly under cataloged (40.00)
1613 1926–D Brilliant Uncirculated (17.00)
1614 1927–D Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (160.00)
1615 1928–S Brilliant Uncirculated (35.00)
1616 1942 over 41. About Uncirculated (75.00)

## TWENTY CENT PIECES

### 1875–1878

1617 1876 **Proof,** blemish in obverse field (55.00)

1618 **1877 Brilliant Proof (200.00)**

1619 1878 **Proof,** Brilliant (135.00)

## EARLY QUARTERS

### 1796–1838

1620 **1796 Missing from majority of type sets. A classic coin, well centered, very fine. Greatly in demand (650.00)** PLATE

1621 1804 Rare. Most of motto readable. B–1. Strictly Fine and scarce in any condition. Worth (125.00)
1622 1805 Lustrous, almost Extremely Fine. Browning–2. A rare variety (85.00)
1623 1805 Dark iridescent toning. At first glance this choice type coin appears uncirculated, however, in obverse field from chin to between 3rd and 4th star, there appears to be some discoloration. One point of star is missing and it is safe to assume many years ago an almost perfect job of removing a scratch was attempted. Reverse, choice. About Uncirculated (125.00)
1624 1806 over 5. Extremely Fine. Sharp (95.00)
1625 1819 Small 9. In the value 25c, the 5 is cut over another 5. Very interesting variety. Shows only faint rubbing on high spots. Brilliant About Uncirculated (50.00)
1626 1828 25 over 50 in value. Scarce. Fine (50.00)

## LIBERTY SEATED QUARTERS

### 1838–1891–S

1627 1849–O A very scarce coin. Almost fine (75.00)
1628 1850 Brilliant Uncirculated, Scarce (25.00)
1629 1853 Arrows and Rays. Brilliant Uncirculated. Type coin (25.00)
1630 1862 **Brilliant Proof,** few minor hairlines (27.50)
1631 1863 **Brilliant Proof** (40.00)
1632 1865 **Proof,** lightly toned (40.00)
1633 1866 **Brilliant Proof** (37.50)
1634 1867 Gem **Proof.** A flawless coin (45.00)
1635 1868 **Brilliant Proof** (30.00)
1636 1871 **Proof.** Deep blue toning (27.50)
1637 1872 **Proof.** Trifle dull (25.00)

1638 **1872–CC Almost very fine. Full liberty on shield. Extremely scarce and worth (250.00)**

1639 1873 with Arrows. Scarce type coin. Uncirculated (45.00)
1640 1873 No Arrows. Gem **Proof** (30.00)

1641 **1873–CC With arrows. Not quite fine. Liberty on shield readable. Excessively rare and worth (325.00)**

1642 1873–S Very Fine. Scarce (25.00)
1643 1874 Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (50.00)
1644 1876 **Proof,** light rubbing in field (25.00)
1645 1878 Gem **Proof** (30.00)

1646 **1878–S A magnificent uncirculated coin. Light grey toning. Very rare and worth (650.00) PLATE**

1647 1878–CC. The last year Carson City minted quarters. Scarce. Brilliant Uncirculated (20.00)
1648 1879 **Proof,** lightly toned. Rare (50.00)
1649 1880 Proof. Deepy toned (27.50)
1650 1881 **Brilliant Proof** (30.00)
1651 1882 **Brilliant Proof.** Reverse beginning to tone slightly (30.00)
1652 1883 **Brilliant Proof** (27.50)
1653 1884 **Proof,** light blue toning (35.00)
1654 1885 **Brilliant Proof,** couple minor spots obverse field (30.00)
1655 1886 Gem **Proof.** A flawless coin (85.00)
1656 1887 **Proof.** Deep even toning (35.00)
1657 1888 **Proof.** Deep even toning (30.00)
1658 1889 **Brilliant Proof** (35.00)
1659 1889 Flawless Gem Uncirculated. Valued at (20.00)
1660 1890 **Proof.** Deep even toning (50.00)
1661 1891 **Proof,** light blue toning (35.00)

1662 **1891–O Brilliant Uncirculated. The Last "o" mint seated liberty. Exceedingly rare (350.00)**

END OF SECOND SESSION

# THIRD SESSION

SATURDAY MORNING, APRIL 4, 1959

RARE FOREIGN GOLD COINS

LOTS 1665–2558 – 10:15 A.M.

# THE PRINCELY GOLD COLLECTION

## ANCIENTS

1665 **ANCIENT GREECE.** Alexander III. The Greatest King of Macedonia. 337–323 B.C. Gold stater. Head of Pallas Athena r., rev: Nike standing. Fine/VG. (65.00)

1666 **ROME.** Tiberius. 14–37 A.D. Aureus. Laureate head r., rev: Livia seated. Type of "Tribute penny". VF/Fine. (150.00)

1667 **ROME.** Nero. 54–68 A.D. Aureus. Youthful bust of Nero r., rev: EQVESTER/OR–DO/PRINCIPI/IVVENT. Rare. VF. (165.00)

1668 Another, slight variety of this rare aureus. Mattingly pl. 5/93. Coh. 96. Abt. EF. (185.00)

1669 **BYZANTIUM.** Justin II. 565–578. Solidus. Bust facing. rev: Roma seated. Necessity issue at Axum for paying Army. From a hoard of Axum. UNC. (40.00)

1670 Solidus, a slight variety from the above. Axum hoard. UNC. (40.00)

1671 Another Solidus struck for the defense of Aksum. Helmeted bust facing. rev: Constantinople seated. From a hoard of Aksum. UNC. (35.00)

1672 **BYZANTIUM.** Heraclius and his son, Heraclius Constantine. 610–641. Solidus. Crowned busts of the Emperor facing. rev: Cross potent on steps. EF. (25.00)

1673 **ANDRONICUS II. and MICHAEL II.** 1295–1320. Concave Nomisma. Christ holding hands on heads of the Emperors. rev: Virgin Orans within walls of Constantinople. Fine. (15.00)

1674 HOARD found in Turkey of red gold specimens – some very clear and large. 10 very fine specimens. LOT (150.00)

## GOLD EROTICA

1675 Saxony. So–called love ducat of Cosel 1750. Obv. Two hens facing. Rev. Rooster on hen. Brilliant proof. Rare. **PLATE** (100.00)

## AFGHANISTAN

1676 **Amanullah.** 1919–29 **Largest Afghanistan gold coin** 5 Amani 1299 AH or 1921 AD. Throne room in star. Rev. Tughra. Fr. p329. 21 ($350) Brill unc. **PLATE** (350.00)

1677 **Habibullah Ghazi** 1929. usurper. 6 Rupees 1347 AH (1929) Throne room in star. Rev. Inscr. in wreath. ($5 size) gold coin. Fr. 28. (150) Very rare as he only ruled 9 months by force. Extr. fine. **PLATE** (150.00)

## AHLEN

### CITY IN GERMAN RHINELAND

1678 **50 pfenning 1919 struck in gold. Arms. rev: Denominations. 20mm. Brill. Proof. 2 struck. Rarity. PLATE** **(150.00)**

1679 10 pfennig 1919. Same type – much thinner. Brill. Proof. 3 struck. Rarity. (100.00)

## ALBANIA

### King Amet Zogu 1925–39.

1680 100 francs 1926. Head l., two stars below. rev: Apollo in biga. Fr. 1 (100.00) EF. (115.00)

1681 20 Franki Ari 1926. Mint mark **fasces.** Bust of Scanderbeg. rev: winged lion. Fr. 5 (65.00). Brill. UNC. (65.00)

1682 Another 100 franka 1926. 2 stars below bust. Fr. 1 ($100) UNC. (125.00)

1683 20 francs 1927. Bust of Skanderbeg. rev: Winged lion. Fr. 6. UNC. (25.00)

1684 Skanderbeg. Type 20 franka 1927 with **PROVA** struck at the Vienna mint (the magnificent design of Romagnoli) milled edge. Very rare. Fr. 6. Unc. ——

1685 Regular type 20 franka 1927 with Bust of King Zog to l., also by Romagnoli and **PROVA** in right field. Milled edge. Type Fr. 2. RR. UNC. ——

1686 **ALBANIA.** ZOG three 100 Franka pieces in plastic case.
a) 1927 Bust facing l., rev: Chariot. Bronze. UNC.
b) 1928 Bust right, military uniform. 128 struck first year as king. Very rare. A handsome coin.
c) 1938. Bust right R. Shield 10th Jubilee Issue. Gem proof.
These three coins to be sold as one lot, a valuable group worth close to ($700.00)

1687 **100 franka 1928. Military bust to r., ZOGV.I.–ALBAN. REX. Ornamented border.** rev: Crowned double headed eagle. Fr. 8 ($250) This is the rarest of all 100 franka pieces. Milled edge. UNC. **PLATE** (250.00)

1688 50 francs 1938. Comm. 10 years of Reign. His head r., rev: Mantled arms. Fr. 16 ($150) Proof. (115.00)

1689 20 francs 1937. Head r., rev: Mantled arms. 25 years of Independence. Y. 20, Fr. 12. UNC. (40.00)

1690 20 francs 1938. Type as above. **Wedding.** Y. 22. Fr. 14. UNC. **PLATE** (40.00)

1691 Another 20 francs 1938. Arms and date 17.IV. 1938 on his wedding to Queen Geraldine. Fr. 14 ($35) Brill. UNC. (35.00)

### GOLD SPECIMEN SET 1926–1938

1692 The complete gold coinage of King Zog in 20 and 20 francs, both regular and commemorative. The coins are specimens and are marked PROVA (except the 10 Franc piece), and includes the rare 20 francs of 1926 with the "fasces" (the fascist symbol). All the coins are in original fitted case and as a set are the greatest rarity. Yeoman only has 16, 20, 22, 24, Fr. page 53, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 12, 14, 17. 20 & 10 Francs 1927 with bust of Zog, 20 frs. 1926 Skanderbeg with R mintm. with fasces mm and with Vmm; 20frs 1937 Independence; 20frs. 1938 wedding, 20frs 1938 ten year rule. 8 pieces. Unc. and Proofs. (500.00)

## ANNAM
(French Indo-China)

1693 **Ming Mang.** 1820–1841. Gold cash money. Obv. compare Fr. 13. rev: Uniface. **EF.** (50.00)

1694 **EMPEROR MING MANG** 1820–1941. One ounce (1833) gold coin in the form of a rectangular bar. Chinese legend on each side. Schroeder 190. Friedberg 7. (value 200) In our opinion these bars are worth $400–$500 as none have ever come up for auction. Friedberg's appraisement of this rare coin is much below its real worth. (Inscription translated means "Money of the Court") (Friedberg shows a picture of the bar). **PLATE** (400.00)

1695 **EMPEROR THIEU TRI** 1841–1847. Largest gold coin called 1/10 ounce but size of a U. S. $50 gold piece (2 inches) Square center hole. Sun between 2 dragons. rev: 4 Chinese characters. Fr. 29 shows a picture of this very piece which is being sold here today. He values it as $300.00 which is quite a conservative value. We estimate it at **PLATE** ($350.00)

1696 **Thieu Tri 1941–47** Gold piastre without date. Four Chinese characters around radiant sun. Rev. Dragon. Size of a $20 gold piece. Schroeder 284. Fr. p331. 37 ($300) Extr. fine. **PLATE** (275.00)

1697 **EMPEROR TU DUC.** 1847–1883. Full 1½ piastre gold coin of 37½ grams with four characters around the sun with blunt rays. rev: Dragon coiled around a similar sun. This specimen pictured Fr. 67 ($500) Schroeder 414. Ex. Col. Green Coll. Brill. UNC. **PLATE** (550.00)

1698 ¾ Piastre or 19 grams. Schroeder 373. Fr. 69 ($250) of the same type. EF. Very rare. **PLATE** (250.00)

1699 **EMPEROR THANH THAI** 1889–1915. Gold 1 ounce bar of this interesting ruler who was deported by the French to Reunion together with Abd-el-Krim in the hope that both would kill each other. On obverse it reads in Chinese: Thanh Thai Nien Chaw which means Thanh Thai Government made coin. On reverse Pure gold 1 ounce. Schroeder 423 Coins of Annam Emperors under French Control and especially bars are almost unique. Fr. no. 73, p. 333 pictures a bar but did not realize that Thanh Thai bars are much rarer and should easily fetch $400–$450. Brill. UNC. **PLATE** (450.00)

## AUSTRALIA

1700 **ADELAIDE.** Pound 1852. Value in ornamental circle. Fr. 3 (85.00) EF. (100.00)
1701 **SYDNEY.** Queen Victoria. half sovereign. 1859. Fr. 10 (17.50) VF. (15.00)
1702 Sydney. Queen Victoria. Sovereign 1864. Bust. rev: AUSTRALIA. VF. Fr. p. 334.9 (425). (22.00)
1703 Sovereign 1867. VF. (22.00)
1704 Sovereign 1868. VF. (22.00)
1705 Sovereign 1895. Melbourne. Veiled head. UNC. (20.00)
1706 Sovereign 1906 Melbourne. Fr. 33. UNC. (19.00)

1707 1907 Melbourne. UNC. (19.00)
1708 1910 Perth. Fr. 34. EF. (18.00)
1709 1914 Perth. UNC. (20.00)
1710 1915 Perth. UNC. (20.00)
1711 1917. Perth. UNC. (20.00)

## ARGENTINA

1712 General Rosas. 2 Escudos 1842. Bust l. Rev. Arms. Fr. 9 (150) VF–EF. Worth more than Fr. cat. **PLATE** (175.00)
1713 2 Escudos 1843 with Sun over the mountains. Rev. Arms. Fr. 10 (100.00) Very fine and also worth more. (125.00)
1714 5 Pesos 1888 or US $5 size Fr. 12. Extr. fine. Red gold. (25.00)
1715 The rare **2½ pesos** 1884 which many years ago already sold over $200. Undervalued by Fr. 13 ($200.) Abt unc. (250.00)
1716 2½ pesos (1888) undated with the reverse the American eagle. Pattern (ensayo) in bronze plated. Milled edge. Unpublished. RR. (50.00)

## AUSTRIA

1717 **Maria Theresa** 1740–80. Double souverain d'or (US $10 size) Bust r. Rev. Arms. No mintm. Fr. 275 ($125) about fine. (100.00)
1718 **Joseph II.** 1765–90 Ducat 1788E. (for **Transylvania)** Bust. Rev. Arms. Fr. 304 (27.50) very fine. Scarce. (27.50)
1719 **AUSTRIA–LOMBARDY.** Francis I. Half sovrano 1831. Milan mint. Head r., rev: Imperial eagle. Fr. 368 ($50.00). Fine/VF. (40.00)
1720 Half sovrano 1835. Milan. Larger, old head. Fr. 369 ($40.00) VF/EF. (45.00)
1721 **AUSTRIA** Ferdinand I. 1835–1848. Gold medal 1835 of 1 ducat issued by Lower Austria, commemorating his ascension. His head r., rev: Legend below Archducal coronet. 20mm. Brill. UNC. (25.00)
1722 Gold medal 1836 commemorating his Coronation at Prague. His head r., rev: Legend below crown of St. Wenceslas. 18mm. Brill. UNC. (30.00)
1723 Gold medal 1838 commemorating his Coronation at Milan. His head r., rev: Legend below the Iron Crown of Italy. 20mm. Brill. UNC. (30.00)
1724 Ducat 1840. E (Karlsburg mint) Bust. Rev. Arms. Fr. 376 VF. (22.50)
1725 Sovrano 1844 V. Venice. Head r.,rev: Eagle. Fr. 380 ($75) EF. (60.00)
1726 Half Sovrano 1847. Milan. Head r., rev: Eagle. Fr. 382 ($75) EF/abt. UNC. (35.00)
1727 **Francis Joseph.** 1840–1916. Four ducats 1855. Vienna. Young bust. Rare year. Fr. 384 ($75) EF. but mounted. (25.00)
1728 Ducat 1855. Fr. 392. ($25) UNC. (25.00)
1729 **VIENNA.** Gold Salvator–medal n. d. by **Konrad Lange** (died 1856). Bust of Christ r. Rv. City view. 42mm, 83.75 grams. superb. **PLATE** (250.00)
1730 **Francis Joseph. Continued rule.** 4 ducats 1863 A. small trace of mounting. Fr. 386. EF. (65.00)
1731 Ducat 1865 E., mint **Karlsburg,** Transylvania. Young laureate head with slight sideburns. **RARE** year and mint. Fr. 399 ($35) EF. (35.00)
1732 Ducat 1866 E. Fr. 403 ($35). UNC. (35.00)
1733 Ducat 1867 A. Fr. 401 ($20) UNC. (20.00)
1734 Ducat 1877. Fr. 405 ($15) Proof. (15.00)
1735 Ducat 1884. Impaired proof. Fr. 405. (15.00)
1736 8 florins or 20 francs 1892. Fr. 423 ($22.50) Unc. (20.00)
1737 10 Corona 1897 Fr. 426 ($12.50) Extremely fine. (15.00)
1738 4 ducats 1898 A. This seems to be the ones minted in the Eastern section of the empire for the Levant trade as the dies are quite crude. Fr. 389 ($50) very fine. Unusual. (45.00)
1739 Francis Joseph Jubilee ducat 50 years 1848–1898. Fr. 391 ($35) Brill. UNC. (35.00)
(Large date 1848 and small date 1898)

1740 100 Kronen 1908. 60 year Jubilee. Female reclining on clouds. Fr. 431 ($100) Perfect brilliant proof. (125.00)
1741 10 Kronen 1911. Barehead r., rev: Imperial eagle. Rare year. Brill. UNC. (15.00)
1742 4 ducats 1912 A. Extremely fine. The regular Vienna old striking. See Fr. 389. (50.00)
1743 4 ducats 1913 A. Attractive proof. Rarer date. (52.50)
1744 100 Kronen 1915. Bust. rev: Double Eagle (from a collection before 1950 restrikes) Fr. 427 ($90) Proof. (90.00)
1745 Another 100 Kronen 1915. Hear. rev: Double eagle. Fr. 427 ($90) UNC. (65.00)
1746 A perfect and brilliant proof, real gem. (75.00)
1747 Ducat 1915. Fr. 406. Brill. UNC. (10.00)
1748 Ducat 1915. Brill. Proof. (15.00)
1749 Republic. 100 Kronen 1923. Large eagle, holding sickle and hammer. Rev. Value in circular wreath. Fr. 435 ($175) Brill. proof. minor edge nick. Still worth (95.00)
1750 25 schilling 1928. Eagle. rev: Value and branches. Friedberg 438. UNC. , (17.50)
1751 25 schilling 1929 Fr. 438. ($17.50) UNC. (15.00)
1752 25 Schillings 1935. Austrian double eagle. rev; Bust of St. Leopold. Fr. 440 ($30) UNC. (25.00)
1753 100 Schillings 1934. Single-headed eagle. rev: Value. Fr. 437 ($65) Proof. (60.00)

## BAGHDAD

1754 **ABBASID-CALIPHS. Al-Muta'sim** 1242-1258 A.D. Double dinar A.H. 642 (1244), Baghdad. Inscription both sides. Fr. p. 333.10 ($75) VF. (50.00)
1754A **Al Mahdi.** Dinar A.H. 166 (782 A.D.) Inscriptions both sides. No mint. Fdbg 333/12. (20.00)
1754B Dinar A.H. 167 (783 A.D.) No mint. Fdbg. 333/12 VF. (25.00)
1754C Another, similar Dinar A.H. 167. Fine. (20.00)

## BAVARIA

1755 **Maximilian II.** 1848-1864. Ducat 1851. Bust., rev: Arms. Fr. 97 ($25) Brill. UNC. (25.00)
1756 (Munich) Gold 3 ducats 1958 commemorating 800th Anniversary of City of **Munich.** City badge. rev: City view. Fr.-. Brill. Proof. **PLATE** (50.00)

## BELGIUM

### Leopold I 1831-65

### 25 francs 1847

1757 The 25 francs known to us only in date 1848 is extremely rare in this 1847 date. Dupriez is not the one who records this piece in his book. Plain bust r. by Wiener Rev. Coat of arms, between value. Thick planchet. Milled edge. Fr. p. 68.4. Brill. proof. **PLATE** (250.00)

### 20 francs 1835

1758 The first official gold coin of the Kingdom. Bust laureated of Leopold I to right. Rev. Value and date in wreath. Plain edge. Br. proof. Fr. 3. ($150) **PLATE** (150.00)

**10 francs 1849**

1759 Plain bust r. Rev. Coat of arms. Fr. 5. This is perfect brilliant proof specimen. Milled edge. **PLATE** (150.00)

1760 Regular issue in very fine plus condition. Fr. 5. only values $30 but dealers in Brussels ask $45. Rare. (45.00)

**Leopold II. 1865–1909**

1761 10 francs 1867 Bearded head r. Rev. arms. Fr. 9 ($150). An extremely rare piece as none was put into circulation. Milled edge. yellow gold. Perfect brill. proof. The $150 Friedb. valuation is for uncirc. specimen. This proof worth **PLATE** (250.00)

1762 20 france 1870. Bust. rev: Arms. Fr. 8 ($16). VF. (15.00)

## PATTERNS FOR GOLD COINS

### KING ALBERT I

20 francs 1911 by de Freese, This coin never circulated officially as 1912 was the regular issue. All French inscription. Plain edge.

1763 Heavily gilded pattern (similor) Signature of engraver in 1 line in field. Brilliant pro.of (25.00)

1764 Same, signature in 2 lines. Brilliant proof. **PLATE** (25.00)

(These two coins are like gold pieces)

1765 Brass gilt. Matt proof. (20.00)

1766 Silver. UNC. (20.00)

1767 Pewter and aluminum. 2 pcs. EF. (20.00)

1768 20 francs 1920 in silver. Bust of King l., by Legae. rev: Two female figures holding shield. Only few struck in silver and gold. UNC. Plain edge. **PLATE** (25.00)

### THE 100 FRANCS 1912 OF KING ALBERT (French)

1769 First time in recorded history that the 2 varieties of this coin were ever put up in public auction.

Formerly the property of a Superintendent of the Brussels mint, now deceased. Authentic coinage, not patterns.

### THE HIGHLIGHT OF THIS AUCTION SESSION

Obverse

Uniformed bust of Albert.

Reverse

Coat of arms with date below. French inscription. Only the 20 francs was placed in circulation and with French inscription only about five pieces of the 100 franc were struck. Brill. uncirc. Friedb. page 69.t 10 ($2500). This piece may well be worth over 5000 dollars. **PLATE** ——

### THE 100 FRANCS 1912 OF KING ALBERT (Flemish)

1770 As before but with inscription in Flemish. Even rarer as only three pieces were struck with Flemish inscr. Fr. 11 values it $3000. This coin also worth today even ($5000). ——

The above statements can be given in a sworn affidavit completely supporting the information mentioned herewith.

### WORLD'S FAIR BRUSSELS

1771 3 ducats 1958. **"MANNEKEN"** coin showing the world with a star superimposed, on which the Gothis City Hall of Brussels and **58** and on the other side the famous little statue in Brussels of the little boy urinating. Brill. Proof. (weight 11¼ grams and size 35mm). **PLATE** (60.00)

1772 1 ducat 1958 of same design. 3¾ grams. 25mm. Brill. Proof. (30.00)

### BENGAL

1773 Broad double mohur 1802 of the East India Company with Indian inscr. on both sides. Struck during the reign of Geo III of England. Fr. p. 340. 2 ($175) Thick heavy coin. Beautiful unc. Gem. **PLATE** (150.00)

### BOLIVIA

1774 **Charles IIII of Spain** Doubloon of 8 Escudos 1795. Potosi mint. Bust r. Rev. Arms. in golden fleece. Fr. 13 (100) Obv. fine. Rev. Extr. F. (95.00)

1775 8 Escudos 1796. Fine because of scratch on face. Fr. 13. (75.00)

1776 8 Escudos 1807 fine plus. (90.00)

1777 **Republic. Bolivar.** Half escudo 1852. The small denominations with bust of Bolivar very rare. Rev. Mountains and sun. Fr. 35 ($2250) Brilliant gem unc. (40.00)

1778 **President Belzu** Escudo 1854 on his presidency. Head above wreath. Rev. Woman with three children. Not in Fr. Extr. F. RR. (45.00)

1779 Half escudo 1854 Same type. Unc. Not in Fr. (35.00)

1780 **Modern 1952 issue.** The large gold coin of US $20 size called "'35 gramos" or 'Bolivar" Fr. 39 ($85.00) Extr. fine, tiny edge bruise. (82.50)

1781 The small US $2½ size 1/10th Bolivar or 3½ gramos 1952 Fr. 42. Unc. (15.00)

1782 The complete 1952 set Comm. the revolution of Oct. 31, 1952. Set of 35. 15.7. and 3½ gramos 1952. Different busts on diff. coins. Complete in plastic case. Fr. p. 27. #30–42 ($165) Brill. unc. (165.00)

### BOMPAS

1783 **City in Southern France** 10 centimes (1917) gold coin struck from the dies with which the zinc coins were made. Size of all the emergency 10 centime pieces. Only one struck in gold for the Mayor of Bompas. Fr.–. UNC. **RARITY.** (115.00)

### BRABANT

1784 **Charles the Bold.** 1467–1477. Florin. Arms on long cross. rev: St. Andrew Fr. 31 ($75). VF. (60.00)

1785 **Albert and Isabella.** 1598–1621. Double Albertin 1604. Arms. rev: Cross. fleury. Fr. 61. EF. (50.00)

### BRAZIL

1786 **Dutch Rule.** Gold. Klippe XII Florins 1645. XII/Monogram CWC. rev: ANNO/BRAZIL/1645. Square 20x20mm. Modern commemorative reproduction. **RARE.** UNC. (45.00)

1787 1726 John V. 1707–50 20,000 reis, Minas mint. A large heavy coin. Catalog value in Friedberg's 19 "Gold coins of the World" is ($300.00). ——

1788 1727 as above, last year of issue. Rare. (375.00)

1789 12,800 Reis 1731 M(inas) Bust r. Rev. Crowned arms. These large gold pieces are extremely attractive and popular among collectors. Fr. 37 (200) Gem uncirc. (185.00)

1790 Joseph I. 6400 Reis or half Joe 1777. Rio mint. Bust r. Rev. crowned arms. Last year of reign. Fr. 52 ($60.00) This uncirculated gem worth (75.00)

1791 **Mary & Peter 1777–86** 6400 Reis 1786 R Accolated busts to r. Rev. crowned arms. Fr. 63. ($65.00) About unc. (75.00)

1792 **As an independent Empire under Pedro II.** 20,000 Reis 1851. Bearded bust left, bare neck. Rev. Crowned arms. Fr. 95. ($75.00) About unc. Quite scarce. (75.00)

1793 20,000 Reis 1853. These coins are larger than US $10 gold pieces. About unc. Scarce Fr. 95. (75.00)

1794 Republic. 20,000 Reis 1897. Head of Liberty l., rev: Stars of the Southern Cross. Fr. 98. EF. (155.00)

## BRANDENBURG

1795 **BRANDENBURG–PRUSSIA. Frederick William.** 1640–1688. Double Ducat Ducat 1646 overstruck on 1644. Elector holding sceptre, stands r. Rv. Arms. Mintmark C–T overstruck on other letters. Friedberg 64 ($200). VF. **PLATE** (115.00)

1796 5 ducats 1652. Elector standing at desk with helmet. Rev. Arms with 25 shields. Fr. p. 171. 57. ($750). This very rare piece unfortunately not in perfect condition; the edge is a bit damaged on top and the surface is burnished although all features sharp. About fine. (350.00)

## BRUNSWICK

1797 **WOLFENBUTTEL. Charles.** 1735–1780. 2½ Taler in gold 1744. Bust r. Rv. Free horse l. Friedberg 82 ($40). Fine. (17.50)

## BURMA

1798 Mingdun Meng. 1852–78. Rupee without date. Lion. rev: Inscription. Fr. 3 ($25) VF. (25.00)

(Gold coins of Burma are rare)

## CAMPILIONI

1799 **Town, on the Italian border.** Gold token of 20 Francs 1954 of the Casino. Arms. Rv. Value. Brilliant proof. F. –. **PLATE** (45.00)

## CANADA

1801 **GEORGE V.** Sovereign of £ 1911 FR. 2 ($75) UNC. ——

1802 1917 UNC. ——

1803 1918 UNC. ——

1804 1919 UNC. ——

1805 5 Dollars 1912. Fdbg. 4. Unc. (35.00)

1806 Another with some scratches in field otherwise EF. (25.00)

1808 $10 1912 George V. Scarce AU Second lowest issue of Canadian gold worth. (65.00)

## CATALONIA

The Death Medal

1809 Private political issue of a contribution 100 Pesetas 1900 for an independent Catalonia. Empty throne. Rev. St. George slaying dragon. These coins were sold to support the movement for an independent state and it is said that possession of these coins at that time carried the death penalty (?). Weight corresponds to the Spanish unit of 100 Pesetas. Unc. Rare Fr. p.295. 17 ($200). **PLATE** (200.00)

## CELTS IN EUROPE

1810 Real Celtic gold coin, size of a U. S. 1 cent piece. Uniface. Circular lines on obverse. Blank reverse. Resembles a button. Dr. Pedro Batalha Reis, the noted Portuguese numismatist who discovered these classified them as coins. EF. (100.00)

## CEYLON

### EDWARD VIII (Duke of Windsor)

1811 £5 1936 commemorative with bust of Edward VIII. rev: Elephant. A most attractive brilliant proof £5 size and weight. "commemorative". These were privately struck in order to fulfill the gap in the English series and also to honor Edward VIII. Dies were destroyed and only 9 pieces were made. NOT IN FRIEDBERG. Will bring easily $1000 in a few years. **PLATE** (550.00)

## CHILE

1812 **Ferdinand VI** 1746–60 Doubloon or 8 Escudos 1756 over 1755 Small long haired bust to r. Wayte R.79. 1st type. Fr. 5(150.–) VF–EF and worth more than Friedberg. (175.00)

1813 **Charles III.** 1769–88. 8 Escudos 1763 still with bust of Fred. VI. Wayte Raymond 2nd type. Fr. 2($150) F–VF, very rare. (175.00)

1814 The rare 1 scudo 1764 hardly ever seen in any collection. Fr. 13($100) fine. **PLATE** (175.00)

1815 **Charles IIII.** 1788–1808. 8 Escudos 1791 with bust of Charles III and title IIII. Fr. 21($100) Extremely fine. (100.00)

1816 8 Escudos 1798 same type as before. Extr. fine. (100.00)

1817 8 Escudos 1801 an extremely fine almost brill. unc. gem. (125.00)

1818 **Republic** 2 escudos 1838. Hand on constitution book. Rev. Arms between lions. WR. 2nd type. Fr. 39($50) fine plus. (50.00)

1819 **CHILE** 1861 1 Peso. Very Fine. Catalog Value. (12.50)

1820 **CHILE** 1895 5 Peso Gem coin with proof surface. (17.50)

1821 **Republic.** 100 Pesos of 10 Condores 1926. Head of Republic l. Rv. Arms. Unc. (47.50)

1822 Gold medal 1920 comm. mint the visit of Infant Fernando **of Spain and Bavaria.** Arms of the Republic and of the Prince (with Imperial crown!). Rv. Inscription. 26mm. Unc. **PLATE** (60.00)

## CHINA

Shantung province

1823 Regular coinage of 10 dollars 1926. Dragon and Phoenix Rev. inscr. Fr. page 336. 7 ($500) uncirc. (450.00)

1824 Gold "½ tael" 1875 on the birthday of Emperor Kuang Hsu. Emperor facing. Rev. dragon. Originating from our 1952 Woodward auction where this coin brought 350 dollar in hectic floor competition. Extr. fine. **PLATE** (Not in Fr.) (350.00)

1825 Jewelry coin of pure gold. Standard weight. See **PLATE** (25.00)

1826 Cash Pieces struck in gold. Three different Cash pieces struck in gold were used as Amulets. Ex King Farouk Collection #1343. EF. (100.00)

## YUNNAN

1827 Prov. Four characters around central dot. rev: 1 character with rice stalks. Official $10 1925 FR. 13.($175) UNC. (90.00)

## COCHIN

1828 **Native Indian State.** Gold Fanam struck 1740–1780. Crude symbols both sides. Fdbg. 341/1. VF. (10.00)

## COLOMBIA

1829 **Ferdinand VI of Spain** 1746–59. 8 Escudos or doubloon 1759 Popayan Bust r. Rev. Arms. Fr. 3.($175) These pieces very rare. VF/EF. (175.00)

1830 **Charles III** 8 Escudos 1787 NR(Santa Fe de Bogota) Bust r. Rev. Arms. Fr. 22(100–) Very fine plus. (100.00)

1831 4 Scudos 1786 P–S.F. Bust r. Rv. Arms. Fdbg. 26. All four scudos of American mints are rare, EF. (85.00)

1832 **Charles IV. 1788–1808** 8 Escudos 1799 NR Bust of Charles IV, title IIII Fr. 38(100.–) fine plus but with obverse diebreak from D of DG to neck (82.50)

1833 8 escudos 1800 Popayan. Fr. 39. Beautiful uncirc. gem. Worth over. (100.00)

1834 8 Escudos 1801 Santa Fe de Bogota. Fr. 38. Extremely fine. (100.00)

1835 **Ferdinand VII** 1808–20. Escudos 1810 P–JF with bust of Charles IV. Fr. 47 (100.–) Very fine–Extr. fine and a scarcer date. (100.00)

1836 8 Escudos 1810 P–JF but different unpublished die. Inscription on reverse does not leave room for the mintmark "P" and the "P" is tightly squeezed between "IN" and "lamp" hanging below the golden fleece. About unc. rare. Not in Fr. or Wayte R. (135.00)

1837 8 Escudos 1811 over 1810 P.–JF normal die but unpubl. date variety. VF/EF. (115.00)

1838 8 Escudos 1814 NR–JF Extremely fine. (100.00)

1839 8 Escudos 1816 P–JF Extremely fine. (100.00)

1840 8 Escudos 1818. P–FM small date. About unc. a real gem, worth over. (100.00)

1841 8 Escudos 1820 NR–JF Extremely fine. Worth full Friedberg's cat. (100.00)

1842 **Republic (Nueva Granada)** Doubloon of 16 pesos 1845 Bogota. Liberty head left. Rev. Arms. Fr. 60($90–) Extr. fine (generally not so nice). (90.00)

1843 Doubloon of 16 pesos 1846 Popayan as before. Fr. 61. Extr. fine. Perfect. (90.00)

1844 Gilt silver pattern for a 20 pesos 1858 BOGOTA. The regular issue started in 1859. This beautiful pattern with plain edge is a more perfect striking than any of the Columbian gold coins we have seen. The gold piece is almost unobtainable being one of the great rarities (FR. 73) This coin can easily fill in for the gold one. Proof. **PLATE** (100.00)

1845 2 Pesos 1871 **Medellin** Liberty head like on the US $4 stella's to left. Rev. Condor above arms. Fr. 92 (12.50) Unc. Rare. (20.00)

1846 Pattern 20 pesos **Medellin** bronze covered with heavy layer of gold (1873) Reverse only. Arms. Essai by Barre. Plain edge. Proof. **PLATE** (50.00)
(The gold coin is hardly ever obtainable and this will replace it beautifully)

1847 Obverse separate Liberty head. Beautiful engraving. Superb. (50.00)

1848 10 pesos 1873. **Medellin** of the same series but here we have both essais – obverse and reverse on 2 separate planchets. Bronze covered with thick layer of gold. Uniface Essais by Barre. Milled edge. Like the gold coin. Brill. proofs. 2 pcs. (Obverse resembles the U. S. $4 gold piece or stella – also same size). **PLATE** (50.00)

1849 5 pesos 1919. Workman. Rev. Arms. Yeoman 51. Fr. 96($22.50) VF. (25.00)

## COSEL

1850 **SAXONY.** Love-Ducat of Cosel (1750). Two doves facing each other. Rv. Rooster on hen. Brilliant proof in inscribed plastic holder, a rare conversation piece. (35.00)

## COSTA RICA

1851 1 Escudo 1842. **revolutionary coinage.** Ceiba tree betw. 1-E. Rev. Star radiant and six pointed. Generally weak but this very fine and clear. Fr. 6 ($50) Rare. (50.00)

1852 1 Escudo 1849. Sun over mountain range. Rev. Ceiba tree between 1-E Below in the inscr. C.R.-J.B. etc. Fr. 4 ($20.00) Extr. fine. Yellow gold. (25.00)

1853 Same but with **COUNTERSTAMP OF CENTRAL AMERICA** and much smaller C.F.-J.B. red gold. Evtr. fine. (27.50)

1854 1 Escudo 1853. National arms. Rev. Indian woman with feather apron resting arm on column. Wayte Raym. 46. Fr. 9 ($20) fine. (20.00)

1855 2 Colones 1900 Size and type of US $1 gold. Fr. 24. ($12.50) Extr. fine. (10.00)

## CRUSADERS

1856 **Baldwin I. or II., Kings of Jerusalem.** 1100-1131. Gold imitation of Saracenic Bezant. Pseudo-Kufic inscription both sides. Fdbg. 353/1. VF. (0500.)

1857 **Chios.** 14th Cent. Zecchino, imitation of those of Venice. See Fr. p. 214, 40 ($200) VF. Rare. (100.00)

## CUBA

1858 20 pesos 1915 or 20 dollars. Bust Marti. Fr. 1. ($85) Extr. fine. (67.50)

1859 10 pesos 1916 or 10 dollars. Fr. 2. ($40) about unc. (35.00)

1860 Another really uncirculated. (37.50)

1861 5 pesos 1916. Fr. 3. $22.50. about unc. (20.00)

1862 4 pesos 1916. Fr. 4 ($22.50) very fine to Extr. fine. (20.00)

1863 2 pesos 1915. Fr. 5. unc. worth its catalog value of (15.00)

## CZECHOSLOVAKIA

1864 Ducat 1923. Saint Wencesclas facing. Fr. 2 ($1250) Unc. (11.00)

## DANISH WEST INDIES
(Virgin Islands)

1865 4 daler or 20 francs 1905. Head of Christian IX of Denmark. Rev. Seated female. The coins bears two values. Fr. 2 ($37.50) Unc. A very popular coin abong collectors and worth full catal. (37.50)

## DANZIG

1866 **25 gulden 1923. Y. 18. 1000 struck. Perfect brill. proof. Rarity. Fr. 42 ($140) (145.00)**

## DENMARK

1867 **Fred. V.** 1746-66. 12 Marks 1757 Size of a gold ducat. Crown on obverse. Rev: F's and V's around triangle. Fr. 275 ($75.00) EF. (57.50)

1868 12 Marks 1758 diff. type. Same crown on obverse but bust on reverse. Fr. 259 ($75.00) about uncirc. (60.00)

1869 **Christian VII.** 1766-1808. Species Ducat 1792. Wildman standing. Rv. Inscription on tablet. Fdbg. 280. EF. (60.00)

1870 **Christian IX.** 1863-1906. 10 Kroner 1877. Fr. 293. Unc. (20.00)

1871 10 Kroner 1900. Fr. 293. Unc. (20.00)

1872 **Christian IX.** 1863-1906. 10 Kroner 1898. Fdbg. 293. Unc. (20.00)

1873 **Frederick VIII.** 1906-1912. 10 Kroner 1908. Fr. 295. Unc. (17.50)

1874 **Frederick VIII 1906–12** 20Kr. 1912. Fr. 294. ($22.50) Unc. (25.00)
1875 10Kr. 1917. The smaller denomination much rarer. Fr. 297 ($15) Unc. (17.50)

## DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

1876 **Pres. Trujillo.** 30 pesor 1955 or 30 dollars 1955. The only modern gold coin of the Americas representing the actual gold value of the day. Bust l. Rev. Arms. Fr. 1 ($80) Was issued to support the Red Cross for $41 **PLATE** (57.50)

## ECUADOR

1877 8 Escudos 1840 Bare liberty head to left. Rev. Valley formed by 3 mountains, sun and signs of zodiac. Fr. 3 ($175). A similar coin dated 1843 was valued as lot 225 in our January 1959 sale for $225. This is a brilliant specimen, about uncirc. (225.00)
1878 8 Escudos 1842 Brill. unc. Rare date. (225.00)
1879 8 Escudos 1852. **Bolivar** Bust left. Rev. Arms. Quito. Fr. 8 ($175). This is the RED GOLD variety. Extremely fine. A gem. Worth (200.00)
1880 10 Sucres 1899. (US $5 size) Fr. 10 ($25) Very popular coin. Abt. unc. (25.00)
1881 Condor 1928. Head of Bolivar. Rv. Arms. Frdbg. 11. Abt. unc. (55.00)

## EGYPT

1881A **AYUBITE SULTANS Al-Adih.** 592–615 A.H. (1196–1218 A.D.). Dinar. Fdbg. 333/23. ($40). VF. (25.00)
1881B Another dinar, VF. (25.00)
1881C **FATIMIDE CALIPHS OF EGYPT. Al-Amir.** Dinar A.H. 517 (1123 A.D.). struck at Misr (Cairo). Frbg. 333/17. VF. (25.00)
1882 **Under Turkish rule of Abdul Hamid 1876–1909 500 Piastres** with accession date AH 1293 (1876) and regnal year 6 1882) Tughra. Rev. 3 line inscription saying MISR which is Arabic for Egypt. Very different from the Turkish home issues. During the cataloguers stay of 18 months in Egypt he rarely saw these 5 pound pieces and if seen they were in about fine to very fine condition. This piece about unc. with proof surface. Friedbg. page 337. 15. (300) **PLATE** (275.00)
1883 **KING FUAD. £5 or 500 piastres 1922.** Civilian bust r., rev: Inscription. Fr. 22 ($200) UNC. With some proof surface. (175.00)
1884 £1 or 100 piastres 1922. Fr. 23 ($40) UNC. with proof surface. (35.00)
1885 £½ or 50 piastres 1929. Fr. 24 ($25) UNC. (20.00)
1886 £½ or 50 piastres 1929. Fr. 25 ($20) UNC. (20.00)

## KING FAROUK

During his administration only 1000 £5 and a limited smaller amount were struck, not all coins were sold when King Farouk abdicated. The issue is so rare that King Farouk himself does not possess any specimens and they are not found in Egypt.

1887 **500 piastres or £5 1938 on the wedding with FARIDA. Fr. 30 ($275) Military bust l., rev: Inscription** (In June 1958 Munich sale $400) Proof. (375.00)
1888 **Farouk.** Set of 100, 50 and 20 Piastres 1938. Bust l. Rv. Inscription. Fdbg. 31–33. Unc 3 pieces. (100.00)
1889 100 Piastres 1938. Type as above. Fdbg. 31. Unc. **PLATE** (45.00)
1890 50 Piastres 1938. Frdbg. 32. Unc. (30.00)
1891 20 Piastres 1938. Frdbg. 33. Unc. (25.00)

## REPUBLIC OF EGYPT UNDER NASSER

1892 Issue on the evacuation of the British from the Canal Zone. **£5 or 500 piastres 1955.** Ancient chariot with horse galoping. Pharao in chariot. rev: Legend and dates, winged sun above FR. ($325) proof surface. **PLATE** (225.00)

1894 100 Piastres 1955. Pharao in ancient chariot with galoping horse. Rv. Inscription above winged sun. Fdbg. 35($75) Unc. (50.00)

1895 Another, similar. Unc. (50.00)

## ETHIOPIA

1896 **Menelik.** 1889–1913. Wark (1896). Crowned bust r. Rv. Lion of Judah. Fdbg. 19($75) Unc, yellow gold. **PLATE** (60.00)

1897 ¼ wark (1896). Type as above. Fdbg. 21($40) VF. (25.00)

1898 ½ wark 1903. Small head. Milled edge. The Addis Ababa weaker striking. EF. RARE. FR. 20($50). ——

1899 The famous talari 1896(not 1903) struck in gold from the silver die (10 wark). Paris striking with the Head of Menelik to left, instead of right) and on the rev; Lion of Judah to r., (instead of left) Most beautiful workmanship. Although several pieces have come on the market, only 9 pieces were struck and all were in an Addis Ababa collection, and came on the market at one time. Brill. Proof. Fully worth ($550.00). **PLATE under lot 206** ——

1900 **ETHIOPIA. Menelik.** 1889–1913. Half talari (1903) in gold. Striking of two hollow planchets. Paris is full strike, Addis hollow strike. Extremly rare, unc. **PLATE** (200.00)

1901 **Haile Selassie. as Ras Tafari.** Gold 4 Wark 1923. Crowned bust facing. Rv. Inscription. Not in Friedberg. Unc. **PLATE** (125.00)

## FINLAND

1902 **Under Russian Czar Nicholas II** 20 Markaa 1912. Imperial Russian eagle. Rev. Value Fr. 1($30.00) Unc. (30.00)

1903 20 Markkaa 1913, Imperial Russian eagle. Rv. Value. Unc., slight trace of mounting on edge. (20.00)

1904 10 Markaa 1913. Type as above, Unc. (20.00)

## FLORENCE

1905 **Republic.** Florin n.d. mm. hammer (1327). Fleur de lis, the city badge. Rv. St. John stands facing. VF. (20.00)

1906 Florin n.d. mm. trefoil. Type as above.VF. (20.00)

1907 Florin n.d. mm. rake. Type as above. VF. (20.00)

1908 Gold florin as above, but rare symbol: ring. VF. (30.00)

1909 Gold florin, period and time as above. Symbol wheel. VF. (25.00)

1910 1252–1420. Gold florin. St. John standing facing. Rv. Fleur de lys. Symbol stem with three leaves and fruit. Fdbg. 230/1 ($35) VF old gothic styple. (25.00)

1911 Another gold florin, early issue, usual type, symbol cresent. VF/Fine. (22.50)

1912 Gold florin, periosand type as above. Symbol diamond shaped object. Fine. (20.00)

## FRANCE

1913 **VISIGOTHS OF FRANCE. Recaredo I.** 586–601. Triens, struck at Marseilles. Bust facing. Rv. Cross within ornaments. EF. (100.00)

## FRENCH KINGS

1913A **CHARLES VI.** 1380–1422. Mouton d'or. Lamb. rev: Floriated cross. Lafaurie 380. FR. 39($50) Fine. Irregular edge. Much smaller than the earlier Mouton d'ors. **PLATE** (60.00)

1914 **Charles VI.** 1380–1422. Ecu d'or a la couronne. Crowned arms. Rv. Cross fleurie within treassure. Fdbg. 93/40. EF. (50.00)

1915 **Louis XII.** 1508–1513. Ecu d'or au soleil. Sun above crowned arms. Rv. Cross fleury. Laf. 592. Fdbg. 94/71. VF. (55.00)

1916 **Francis I 1515–47** Gold ecu Shield. crowned. small sun above. Rev. Two F's and two "fleur de lis" in angles of cross. Lafaurie 639. Fr. 93 ($35.00) Fine irregular edge. (30.00)

1917 **LOUIS XIV.** Louis d'or aux 4 'L's 1693 overstruck over other Louis d'or. Very sharp for these are generally crude coins. FR. 178($75) p.98. VF. ——

1918 **LOUIS XVI.** Louis d'or 1785. A with 2 shields. Bust l., FR. 218(1786) 40.00 VF. ——

## NAPOLEON

1919 **FRANCE.** Gold medal 1810 by Andrieu commemorating the wedding of **Napoleon and Marie Louise.** United busts r. Rv. Napoleon, as Roman Emperor, and his bride at altar. 15mm, unc and rare. (40.00)

1920 40 francs 1803 (An XI) Bust l. Rev. Denomination. First year of these historically important pieces with Napoleon title of first consul and the reverse "Republique Francaise". Fr. 222($75.–) F & VF. (65.00)

1921 40 francs 1805 (an XIII) With Napoleon title "empereur" but still on the reverse "Republique Francaise". (sic) str. in Paris. Fr. 224($60) Very fine and very popular among collectors. (60.00)

1922 40 francs 1806 still with "Republique" minted in Limoges (I) Friedb. 225 ($75) Very fine plus. (65.00)

1923 20 francs 1808. still with "Republique". Paris mint. Fr. 240($30) VF. .(25.00)

1924 20 france 1809 now with EMPIRE FRANCAIS. Paris mint. Fr. 252($25.00) VF. (25.00)

1925 40 francs 1811. A. Fr. 246($60.00) very fine. (45.00)

1926 20 Francs 1812 A. Laureate head. Rv. Value. Fdbg. 252. EF. abt unc. (25.00)

1927 **Louis XVIII** 20 francs 1814. A. Fr. 263.($25) extr. fine. (25.00)

1928 **Louis XVIII.** 1814–1824. 40 Francs 1816 Q, Perpignan mint. Fdbg. 274($60). Abt. EF. (45.00)

1929 **Louis XVIII.** 20 Francs 1817 A, Paris, VF. (20.00)

1930 **Charles X.** 1824–30. Essai 5 Francs 1827 struck in gold. Head l. Rv: ESSAI/PARIS/1827. Obv. weakly struck. Extremely rare. (400.00)

1931 40 Francs 1830 A. Last year. Fdbg. 285. ($50). VF. (40.00)

1932 **LOUIS PHILIPPE.** 20 francs 1840–A. Bust l., by Barre. rev: Denomination. Scarce. Fr. 298 ($25). VF. (26.00)

1933 20 francs 1842 A. Paris. VF. (20.00)

1934 **SECOND REPUBLIC.** 20 francs 1849 pattern in bronze. See VG. 3234 (plain edge) Lettered edge and unpublished. (25.00)

1935 Same in pewter (etain). EF. (25.00)

1936 **Louis Napoleon as President.** 20 Francs 1852 A. Fdbg. 303. E.F. abt. unc. (25.00)

1937 Another 20 francs 1852 A. Bust r., by Barre. Fr. 303 ($25) VF. (17.00)

1938 **Napoleon III as emperor** 100 francs 1855. Bust r. Rev. arms. Paris mint. Fr. 304 ($90) Brilliant unc. (87.50)

1939 **Napoleon III.** 50 Francs 1855 A. Bare head. Rv. Arms. Fdbg. 306. Abt. Unc. (50.00)

1940 **NAPOLEON III.** 20 francs 1854 A. Fr. 308 ($17.50) VF. (15.00)

1941 20 francs 1857 A. VF. (15.00)
1942 10 francs 1857 A. Fine. (5.00)
1943 20 francs 1858 BB. EF. (18.00)
1944 20 francs 1859 A. VF. (15.00)

1945 5½ franc silver (module 40mm) Coin struck in 1861 in Mayence by Korn for Napoleon III (in advance of eventual occupation by France of the Rhine district) VG in MONNAIES FRANCAISES page 381. no. 3588 writes (translated) MODULE 40mm. Obv. Nude bust l., below KORN. Inscription around NAPOLEON III KAISER DER FRANZOSEN. rev: in 5 lines GOTT-SCHUTZE KAISER - UND - REICH (God protect Emperor and Reich) In ex IN MAINZ without date. Plain edge. (5 franc silver is 37mm; this piece 10% larger. Often and erroneously called double taler).

The history of Korn's life is very interesting and his fate centered around this particular coin issue. Few pieces struck in gold on thick and thin planchets. 10 ducats (37½ grams) Plain edge. UNC. **PLATE** (500.00)

1946 20 francs 1866 A. Fr. 319 ($17.50). VF/EF. (16.00)
1947 20 francs 1864 A. Laureate head. Rv. Arms. Fdbg. 319. EF. (20.00)
1948 10 Francs 1864 A. Rv. Value. Fdbg. 321. Fine. (8.00)
1949 50 francs 1864. all 50 francs pieces are scarce. Fr. 318 ($45) about unc. (45.00)
1950 100 francs 1882 A. Fr. 325. (90) Extremely fine. (80.00)
1951 **THIRD REPUBLIC** 100 francs 1886. Fr. 325 ($90) UNC. (100.00)
1952 20 francs 1893 A. Angel Fr. 328 ($16) VF. (15.00)
1953 20 francs 1895 A. VF. (15.00)
1954 20 francs 1897 A. VF. (15.00)
1955 20 francs 1897 A. EF. (16.00)
1956 20 francs 1900. Rooster. rev: Liberty hear. Fr. 334 ($16) EF. (15.00)
1957 10 francs 1905. Fr. 335 Fine. (10.00)
1958 20 francs 1909. EF. (15.00)
1959 10 francs 1910, Chaplain type. Fdbg. 335. EF. (9.00)
1960 100 francs 1910, Paris. Genius writing on tablet. Rv. Value in wreath. Fr. 325 ($90) Abt. unc. (95.00)
1961 100 francs 1912. Type Dupre. Fr. 325 ($90) EF. (90.00)

## FRENCH PATTERNS FOR GOLD COINS

Not struck in gold, but should have been.

After lot 2006, a comparative explanation on the values in the 1942 publication by Mr. V. Guilloteau on French coins in connection with present day values.

All essais of Charles X are now very rare and appear very rarely in auction catalogues. Recent offerings showed an increase in prices and even common essais have been selling for from $7 to $10.

## LOUIS PHILIPPE

1962 100 francs 1831. Bust by Barre to left. rev: Value in wreath. Plain edge. Pewter. VG. 2737. Proof. (25.00)
1963 100 francs 1831. Bust by Montagny to left. rev: CONCOURSE PIECE de 100 R - 28 FEVRIER 1831. Very thick planchet. Not in VG. Unpublished. UNC. Rarity, Plain edge. in Pewter. (35.00)
1964 100 francs 1831. Bust left by Caque. rev: Value and date in wreath VG.2738. Pewter. Brill. UNC. (25.00)

1965 100 francs 1830 Bust left by Domard. rev: Value in wreath with ESSAI. No date. VG. 2740. Pewter. Brill. Proof. (25.00)

1966 100 francs 1831. Bust left by Galle. rev: Value in wreath. VG. 2741. Pewter proof. (25.00)

1967 100 francs 1831. Bust left by Barre of type of VG. 2737. Obverse and reverse separate planchets. **Plaque** or on bronze. Unpublished because VG only knew a plaque or by Galle on 2 planchets (VG. 2749) These 2 pieces look like the most magnificent large gold coins. Brill. Proofs. (50.00)

1968 100 francs 1831 Bust left. by Gayrard. rev: Value and date in wreath VG. 2742. Plain edge. Pewter. Brill. Proof. (25.00)

1969 100 francs 1831. Bust left by Rogat. rev: Value and date in wreath VG. 2745. Plain edge. **Lead.** Fine. (15.00)

1970 Same in pewter. Brill. proof. Thicker planchet. (25.00)

1971 100 francs 1831. Bust l., by Montagny. rev: Value and date in wreath VG. 2744. Pewter. Plain edge. Brill. Proof. (25.00)

1972 100 francs 1831. Bust left by Leclerc. rev: Value and date in wreath. Pewter VG. 2743. Plain edge. Brill. Proof. (25.00)

1973 100 francs 1831. Bust left by Tiolier. Value and date in wreath. Pewter. VG. 2746. Plain edge. Brill. Proof. (25.00)

1974 100 francs 1831. Bust left by Montagny. rev: Value and date in wreath. Heavy bronze with beautiful **Plaque** or gilding for the gold coin. Plain edge. Unpublished. Compare for type to VG. 2750. Brill. Proof. (45.00)

1975 Exactly the same beautiful gilted pattern 100 francs but the name of Montagny not on neck but below bust. This type unpublished by VG. Brill. Proof. (45.00)

1976 Same as VG2750 and in bronze on thick planchet. Exactly like the VG coin. Brill. UNC. (15.00)

1977 20 francs 1831. Bust by Tiolier. Regular gold coin but struck in bronze. Unpublished type VG. 2811. VF. (25.00)

1978 **Paper** 20 francs 1831 B. Type of the regular gold coin VG 2813 (which is rare) Never seen in paper. VF. (10.00)

## CHARLES X

Contest to prepare a perfect bust for the 40 franc piece 1824. Instructions given by the Mint of Paris and the results executed by the mint in very few specimens.

1980 40 francs 1824. Bust right. By Barre. rev: Blank. Pewter. Brill. UNC. Plain edge. VG 2562. (12.50)

1981 40 francs. Bust right by Brenet. As before. VG 2563. (12.50)

1982 40 francs. Bust right by Caunois. As before, VG 2564. (12.50)

1983 40 francs Bust right by Desboeufs. As before VG 2565. (12.50)

1984 40 francs. Bust right by Dubois. As before VG 2566. (12.50)

1985 40 francs. Bust left. By Dubour. As before. VG 2567. (12.50)

1986 40 francs. Bust right. By Gatteaux. rev: Blank. Brass gilt. Thick planchet. See VG 2568 but unpublished. Rare. Extr. Fine. (16.00)

1987 40 francs. Bust right by Henrionnet VG 2569. rev: Blank. Pewter. Brill. UNC. Plain edge. (12.50)

1988 40 francs Bust right by Gatteaux. As before. VG 2568. Brill. UNC. (12.50)

1989 40 francs. Bust right by Michaut. As before. EF. (10.00)

1990 40 francs. Bust right by Montagny. rev: Blank. VG 2571. Pewter. Brill. UNC. Plain edge. (12.50)

1991 40 francs Bust right by Tournier. As before. VG 2573. (12.50)

1992 40 francs Bust right by Tiolier. As before. VG 2572. (12.50)

1993 40 francs. Bust right by **Binfield.** Thin **plaque or** Unpublished engraver, unpublished type. Not in VG. Extr. F. (25.00)

1994 40 francs Bust right by Michaut Thin **Plaque or.** Compare VG 2570 for bust and 2574 for metal but type 1. Signature abbreviated. Not in VG. Extr. F. (25.00)

1995 40 francs. As before but small full signature right under bust. Type 2. Not in VG. Brill. UNC. RARE. (25.00)

1996 40 francs as before but type 3. Signature in full far below bust. Not in VG. Brill. UNC. (25.00)

1997 40 francs as before but type 4. Signature against neck in tiny letters. Brill. UNC. (25.00)

1998 A slight letter variety type A. Proof. (25.00)

1999 A slight different letter variety type 4 B. Proof. (25.00)

2000 40 francs 1824 by Tiolier. **Thick plaque or.** Compare bust of VG 2572 and metal of VG 2574. This is the large head type. Brill. Proof. (32.50)

2001 As before, but small head variety. Proof (32.00)

2002 10 francs 1824 Bust right by Tiolier but no signature under bust. rev: Arms between 10–FR. Thick planchet. Plain edge. Not in VG as VG 2578 has "T" under bust. Extr. Fine. Unpublished. Rare. (16.00)

## SECOND REPUBLIC

2003 20 francs 1849. Bronze pattern for the gold coin type VG 3234. Left edge. Brill. UNC. Unpublished. Rare. $35.00. (A bronze pattern is known to VG 3236 but with plain edge). ——

2004 20 francs 1851 Pattern for a 20 franc piece, never issued in gold. Exactly like VG 3276. Bronze UNC. (17.50)

2005 20 francs 1851. Pattern for a 20 franc piece, never issued in gold. Exactly like VG 3283. Bronze. UNC. (10.00)

## THIRD REPUBLIC

1929

2006 The famous contest for a 100 franc piece and the complete set of patterns by BAZOR, DELAMARRE, DROPSY, GUILBERT, LA FLEUR, LAVRILLIER, MORLON, TURIN, VERNON and YENCESSE. Only 9 sets were struck in gold and therefore hardly possible to obtain. Value about $2000.00. Of the aluminum bronze set 10 times more pieces have been struck (100) and its value is thus 1/10 of the gold set or $200.00. ——

(VG 5216–5225 inclusive. Brill. Proofs. 10 pieces set up in beautiful blue plastic holder).

2007 Smallest 100 franc pattern 1929. Size of old half dime. 15mm. Young female liberty l., rev: Torch and twigs between R–F. VG 5239(2500frcs) by Guilbert. Pattern in silver, instead of gold. Plain edge. UNC. (50.00)

## EXPLANATION ON VALUES

It is possible sometimes to compare values of VG with present conditions. I had in our recent auction VG 2121 8 Escudos 1814 Catalonia struck during the French Occupation during the Peninsular War listed 28,000 and for which the former owner paid $500 in 1950 and is worth now $600 or 300,000 francs, 10 times the VG quotation. Another vivid example is VG 2467 a 5 francs 1815 of Louis XVIII struck in gold and selling in Paris for $750.00 or 330,000 francs – VG lists 50,000 francs or today the value is 6 times higher; or no. 92 the ECU ARGENT DE CALONNE struck in gold worth $1000 or 440,000 francs, listed 50,000 francs, thus 8 times the value – We base our values not always on VG for the minor coins but use American or European auction results.

## FRANKFURT

2008 Goldgulden with the name of **Emperor Maxmilian I.** St. John standing above arms. Rv. Orb within trefoil. Friedberg 21 ($50) VF chipped on edge. **PLATE** (25.00)

2009 **FERDINAND II.** election as emperor. Gold gulden 1619. Emperor enthroned. rev: Large imperial crown. Joseph T. Fellner 338. FR. 34 ($65) VF. RARE. **PLATE** (50.00)

2010 Ducat 1764 comm. the Coronation of **Joseph II.** Insription below crown of the Holy Roman Empire. Rv. Spade and sword crossed on globe. EF. (45.00)

(Friedberg has only 1½ and ¾ ducats p. 137, 56, 57)

2011 One Heller 1820 **struck in gold.** Eagle. Rv. Value and date. Extremely rare. Ex Ferrari Collection. EF. **PLATE** (75.00)

## GERMAN EAST AFRICA

2012 15 Rupies 1916. War necessity issue at **Tabora.** Imperial eagle. Rv. Elephant. Fdbg. 338/1. Unc. (60.00)

## HINDENBURG

**100 MARK 1928**

2013 Size of 5 mark 1927 gold. Commemorative on his 80th birthday 1847–1927. Bust. rev: Arms – 5 DUCATS. Plain edge. UNC. Brilliant. **PLATE** (175.00)

## GERMANY

(DURER)

2014 5 mark 1928 on the 400th Anniversary of Death of Durer. Struck in gold (10 ducats) Obv: of the regular 3 mark issue but instead of 1928 the signature of K. Goetz. (see Yeoman 59. page 200) rev: EHRE EVRE-DEVTSCHEN-MEISTER allegorical presentation, children, D(Munich) Not in Yeoman as only 3 mark was made. Plain edge. Extremely rare. Brill. UNC. **PLATE** (250.00)

## UNIQUE GOLD PROOFSET

**(GERMANY WEIMAR REPUBLIC 1925 MUNICH (D) MINT IN BAVARIA)**

2015 **Goetz new type 3 mark pieces. 5 designs pictured on plate. One set struck in gold on very heavy double thick planchets. In appropriate green plastic holder where the former owner put his price $1250. Each coin over $35 worth of gold. All UNC. I suggest to bid at least $1100.00.** **PLATE** —

## GERMANY

**5 MARK 1925 IN GOLD**

2016 Munich mint. New design 5 mark silver piece by Goetz 1925 – not accepted – a few pieces struck in silver and very few in gold. German girl. rev: Eagle. 5 ducats. Brill. UNC. **PLATE** (250.00)

2017 **CITY OF WUPPERTAL** 10 mark 1956. 600 year commemorative. Hand. rev: Machine. UNC. RARE. Only 50 pcs. struck. **PLATE** (75.00)

2018 **CITY OF WEIDENAU** Gold ducat 1955. Standing seaman. rev: Arms. UNC. RARE. Only 50 pcs. struck. **PLATE** (75.00)

2019 **MUNICH.** Gold medal of 3 Ducats 1958 comm. 800 years of City **Munich.** City badge; value above Rv. City view. Brilliant proof. Not in FR. **PLATE** (50.00)

## THE MODERN TEN DUCAT SERIES

2020 **Hesse** 1256–1956. in the "Aureus Magnus" series. Knight with arms to left. Rev. The "aureus magnus" reverse with X DUKATEN on 6 pointed floriated cross. Brilliant proof. Although offered for sale for $60 in Munich, the cost in New York is plus 65% duty and the importation is restricted for commercial value. (150.00)

(See Friedberg page 113.n.132 ($150.00)

2021 **European Payment Union** 1950–1957 Head of Mercury left. X DUKATEN with 980 on a 16 pointed star with zodiac signs. Proof. (150.00)

2022 **European Economic Union & Euratom 1957.** Standing Mercury with staff, wheel, scales etc. Rev. Map of Erurope and symbols. Proof. (150.00)

2023 **Adenauer.** 1957 Much larger than the other 10 ducats. His portrait to left. Rev. Seated female PAX ET SECURITAS. Brilliant proof. Rare. (150.00)

## GOLD MEDALS

2024 Gold medal 1843 by Neuss commemorating 1100 years of the Cathedral at **Wurzburg.** The building. Rv. Statues of St. Boniface, Killian and Burkhart on pedestals. 41mm. Brilliant, superb. **PLATE** (150.00)

2025 Gold medal 1928 commemorating 700 years of the Cathedral at **Cologne.** The building. Rv. Half-length bust of a medeaval architect with plan of the church. On edge indication of the State mint of Prussia and fineness 900. 36mm. Unc, superb work of modern medallistic art. (250.00)

2026 **BRANDENBURG-FRANCONIA. Albert Achilles.** 1470–1486. Goldgulden n. d. of **Swabach.** Arms in cruciform. Rv. St. John. Kohler 1064. Fdbg. 4. EF. (30.00)

2027 **Frederick IV.** 1495–1515. Goldgulden n. d. Cross with four arms. Rv. St. John. Mm. Dog's head. Schwabach mint. Fdbg. 123/6, VF. (35.00)

(See also under **Brandenburg**)

2028 **HAMBURG.** Ducat 1860. Standing Knight. rev: Tablet. Similar to the Dutch type. FR. 15 ($25) Brill. UNC. (25.00)

See also under H for Hamburg.

2029 **LUBECK.** 10 mark 1904. CW. 71. (only 10,000 struck) Y. 55 page 192. Brill. UNC. (25.00)

2030 **10 mark 1904. Perfect brilliant proof. This is lot 809 of the Weihman coll. 1951.** **(50.00)**

2031 **MANSFIELD-BORNSTEDT. Francis Maximilian and Henry Francis.** 1644–1692. Ducat 1687. Arms. Rv. St. George on horseback spearing dragon r. Fdbg. 7. Rare. EF. (60.00)

2032 **NOERDLINGEN.** Goldgulden n. d. with title of Emperor **Frederic III.** (1491–1493). St. John standing. Rv. Orb in trefoil. Fdbg 1 ($30). VF. (25.00)

2033 **NUREMBERG** Half ducat 1692. Three shields. Rev. lamb. New Years coin. Fr. p. 162. #57 ($25) Uncirculated. (25.00)

2034 **PRUSSIA. Fred William III 1797–1840. Double Frederic d'or 1840 A. Year of his death. Head r., rev: Eagle on trophies. Fr. 284 ($65 for VF). EF.** **(75.00)**

2035 Regular Frederic d'or 1832. FR. 285 ($40). VF. (40.00)

2036 **Fred William IV. 1840–61. Double Frederick d'or 1848. Head r., rev: Eagle, on trophies Year of the Revolution. FR. 287 ($80 for VF). About UNC. This piece is worth** **(100.00)**

2037 William I. 10 Marks 1872 A. Fr. 71 ($15) VF. (12.50)

2038 10 Marks 1873 A. **PERFECT BRILLIANT PROOF.** (35.00)

2039 5 Marks 1877 A. Fr. 77 ($30.00) Rare. VF/EF. (20.00)

2040 5 Marks 1877 B. Fr. 78. ($30) VF/EF. (20.00)

2041 **Friedrich III.** 20 Marks 1888. Fr. 80. Unc. (20.00)

2042 William II. 10 marks 1889 A. Fr. 86. **PERF. BRILLIANT PROOF.** (35.00)

2043 10 Marks 1903. Fr. 87 ($15) Extr. fine. (15.00)

2044 20 Marks. 1912 J. Fr. 84. **PERFECT BRILL. PROOF.** (75.00)

2045 10 Marks 1904 A. Fr. 87. **PERFECT BRILLIANT PROOF.** (35.00)

2046 **PRUSSIA. Prince Henry,** brother of Emperor Wilhelm II, Gold medal 1912 comm. the 18th German Shooting Festival at Frankfurt. Head of the Prince r. Rv. City view above tablet. 30mm; 22 grams. Unc. (55.00)

See also under Brandenburg, Brunswick, Hamburg, Hanover, Frankfurt, etc.

2047 **SAXONY. Albertine Line.** Sophia. 1582–1622. Ducat on her death 1616 Obv. Initials on swords. Rv. "IHS" Fr. 29 ($22.50) V. Fine. Rare. (35.00)

2048 **John George I.** 1611–56. Reformation Jubilee 2 ducats 1530–1630. Head of John I., rev: John George I. Die break on top. Extremely Fine obverse and reverse. A bit irregular on the edge. Fr. 59 ($50) page 180. (50.00)

2049 **Xavier. 1763–1765. One Pfennig 1765 struck in gold. Arms. Rv. Value. 13mm. Unc. Very rare.** **(36.00)**

2050 **Frederick August III.** 1763–1827. Ducat 1775, mm. EDC. Bare head r. Rv. Arms. Fr. p. 182, 174 ($35) EF., brilliant slightly bent. (25.00)

2051 3 Kreuzer or 1/48 Taler 1806 **struck in gold.** Arms. Rv. Value. 16mm. EF. RR. (45.00)

2052 **Frederick August** 1763–1827. Gold medal n. d. (abt. 1806) Head of the King, still wearing wig. Rv. Pallas Athena seated on rock and holding in extended hand a wreath. 36mm, EF. (125.00)

2053 **WURTTEMBERG. William.** 1816–1864, Ducat 1841. Head l. Rv. Lion and stag support arms. Fr. p 201.68 ($30) EF. (30.00)

## GREAT BRITAIN

2054 **Edward III.** 1327–77. Quarter noble. Arms. Rev. ornamental cross Fr. p.205 #14 ($50) Extremely fine usual tiny planchet defect. Worth almost the catalogue value of (50.00)

2055 **Edward III.** Noble. Struck between 1363-69 4th issue. King in ship. Rv. Ornamental cross. Grueber 260. Fdbg. 6. Unc, gem. (125.00)

2056 **Henry VIII.** 1509–47. Angel of the first type. St. Michael slaying dragon. Rev. cross and arms on ship. Fr. 46. Extremely fine and worth full catalogue. (50.00)

2057 **Edward VI.** 1547–1553, Half Sovereign with name of Henry VIII. Edward enthroned. Rv. Arms with supporters. Mm. Arrow. Fdbg. 55. VF–EF. (55.00)

2058 **Elizabeth I.** 1558–1603. Fine Sovereign of 30 Shillings. Mm. scallop shell. Queen enthroned. Rv. Arms on large rose. Fdbg. 82. VF. unimportant planchet crack. (200.00)

2059 **Elizabeth I.** 1558–1603. Another gold "fine" broad soveign (1584–87) with Queen seated on throne. Portcullis below. rev: 4 – quartered red arms on floriated design. scallop. Brooke pl. 41.9. Grueber 491. Fr. 82 ($200) **Extremely Fine.** RARE. **PLATE** (225.00)

2060 **James I.** 1603–1625. Crown no date. Bust. Rev. Arms. Fr. 101 ($25) Fine. (30.00)

2061 **Charles II.** 1660–1685. Pattern broad 1662 by Simon. Laureate bust l. Rv. Arms. Not in Frdbg. Rare. EF. except small nick, nicely reddish toned. (125.00)

2062 **Charles II.** 5 guineas 1670. Small bust r., with long hair. Fr. 145 page 210 ($200) for VF. This specimen brilliant UNC. A gem. (275.00)

2063 **James II.** 1685–88. 5 guineas 1688 with elephant and castle below bust. Bust left. Rev. Arms. A rare coin of a short lived reign and especially rare with the elephant and castle. Fr. page 211 #157 ($300) Extremely fine and thus worth at least (325.00)

2064 **Wlliam and Mary.** 1688–1694 **5 guineas 1692. Sp. 138. Gr. 753. F. 163. A real gem.** UNC. (250.00)

2065 **William III. Alone 5 guineas 1701. Brill. UNC. except for tiny line in chin and two hair lines IN FIELD. Fr. 172 ($250 for VF.).** **(300.00)**

2066 **QUEEN ANNE.** 5 guineas 1709. Bust l., Extr. Fine – small test mark on the right of MAG–BRI FR ET, etc. a gem. FR. 179($33 for VF). **PLATE** (400.00)

2067 **GEORGE I.** 5 guineas 1720. Bust r., FR. 187($400 for VF) EF. A rare beauty. (500.00)

2068 **GEORGE II.** East India Company. Bust l., 5 guineas 1729. FR. 195($225 for VF) About UNC. (225.00)

2069 Another with extremely fine obverse and brilliant reverse but tiny dent on edge, almost not visible. This worth full catalogue value. (225.00)

2070 **PRINCE CHARLES** 1750 gold medal. Bust as young man to r., rev: Old tree with few leaves with small tree next to it with full foliage. In exergue 1750– on top REVIRESCIT 35mm. UNC. (Owner paid $37.50 in 1935). **PLATE** (70.00)

2071 **George III. 1760–1820. Gold Coronation medal 1761, signed L. N.** Laureate bust of the King as Roman Emperor. Rv. Britania crowning seated George III. 33mm. Rare, superb. **PLATE** (250.00)

2072 George III. Quarter guinea 1762. Bust r. Rev. Arms. Fr. 216 ($17.50) A gem coin with prooflike surface and thus worth more than Friedbergs'. (25.00)

2073 Half Rose–guinea 1769. First head. F. 214 ($30) EF. (25.00)

2074 Guinea 1774 Laur. head. Rev. Arms. Fr. 214. ($30) Extr. fine. (25.00)

2075 The famous spade guinea 1794. Fr. 217. ($27.50) of course called "spade guineas" because the shield on the rev. is in the form of a spade. VF. (25.00)

2076 **George III.** Spade guinea 1794. Bust r., rev: Arms in form of spade. Fr. 217. UNC. (26.00)

2077 ⅓ guinea 1802. Laureate old head. Rev. crown. Fr. 222 ($12.50) VF. (12.50)

2078 ⅓ Guinea 1810. Laureate old head. Rv. Crown. Fdbg. 222. Unc. (15.00)

2079 Pound 1817. Fr. 227 ($25) Fine–V. Fine. (20.00)

2080 Pattern half sovereign 1820 with plain edge. Bust. rev: English crown over rose, thistle and shamrock. Only three pieces struck of this gorgeous piece. From a famous collection formerly in Chicago. Brilliant proof gem. **PLATE** (500.00)

2081 **George IV.** Pattern half sovereign 1821 with reeded edge. Bust. rev: large arms. Gem brilliant proof. Most likely, this is the only specimen known and is from the same collection. **PLATE** (750.00)

2082 Pattern 2 pounds 1824 with lettered edge. Otherwise THE GREAT RARITY 2 POUNDS 1824 Plain head l., date below. rev: draped arms. Similar to the regular issue but this date not struck. See Fr. type of 230. This is the Murdoch specimen sold in London in 1904 and which has been in American possession since then. This is the only specimen known of this coin and hence unique. **PLATE** (3000.00)

2083 Sovereign 1825. Bust l., rev: Arms. Fr. page 212, 231 ($27.50 in VF) This beautiful brill. proof with **reeded edge** of exceptional rarity in proof condition. (150.00)

2084 Set of 2, 1 and half pounds 1825 of the regular type as above. Bust l., rev: Arms. Fr. 230–232 but this set struck with plain edge. Only about 3 sets struck with plain edge as trial impressions of the greatest rarity. (2000.00)

2085 **Victoria** 1837–1901. Sovereign 1837. Bust. Rev. Arms. The earliest sovereigns known to us are dated 1839 and in 1937 when Victoria came into power there was hardly time to release a sovereign coinage. This of course a pattern issue with plain edge. Not in Friedberg Brilliant proof. **PLATE** (200.00)

2086 Sovereign 1838. As before. This issue was not put into circulation. Plain edge. Proof. (150.00)

2087 The famous 5 pounds 1839 with Una and the lion on the reverse. This beautiful proof has a **plain edge** instead of the usual lettered edge. Friedb. 241 ($900) **PLATE** (900.00)

2087A 1887 Victoria Jubilee set complete Gold and Silver 5 Pound, 2 Pound, Sovereign and Half Sovereign, Silver 3 Pence thru 5 Shilling. Extremely fine to uncirculated. A popular set in plush case. Valued at (350.00)

2088 **Victoria.** £2 1887. Jubilee. Brill. UNC. (was proof) Fr. p.213. 246. (50.00)

2089 £2 1893 Veiled bust. Fr. 250 ($65 for VF). EF.

2090 **Victoria.** Large gold medal 1887 comm. 50th year of Reign. Veiled Jubilee bust of the Queen l. Rv. Britania enthroned facing, surrounded by personified Science, Art, Agriculture, Industry etc; Mercury reclining. 58mm. Superb. **PLATE** (175.00)

2091 50 year reign 1831–1897 large gold medal. Veiled bust l., rev: Queen with young bust. UNC. Heavy gold piece. **PLATE** (250.00)

2092 **ENGLAND.** £½ 1900. Fr. 252 ($12.50) VF. (10.00)
2093 **Edward VII.** £5 1902 VF. Fr. 253. (125.00)
2094 Another £5 1902 Fr. 253. ($125) VF or better. (100.00)
2095 **Edward VII.** Matt proof specimen set 1902 with gold £1, £½ and silver 9 pieces in original case of issue. (250.00)
2096 Sovereign 1903. VF. Fr. 225 ($16). (15.00)
2097 Sovereign 1913. UNC. Fr. 259 ($16). (15.00)
2098 1902 EF. Abt. UNC. (15.00)
2099 1905 Abt. UNC. (15.00)
2100 1907 Abt. UNC. (15.00)
2101 1907 Abt. UNC. (15.00)
2102 1908 Abt. UNC. (15.00)
2103 1908 Abt. UNC. (15.00)
2104 1910 Abt. UNC. (15.00)
2105 1910 Abt. UNC. 2 pcs. (50.00)
2106 **George V.** Perfect brill. proof. Specimen set 1911 of 4 gold coins in original case of issue. (250.00)
2107 Sovereign 1911. Abt. UNC. (15.00)
2108 1911 Abt. UNC. 5 pcs. (75.00)
2109 1912 EF. (15.00)
2110 1912 EF. 2 pcs. (30.00)
2111 1913 Abt. UNC. (15.00)
2112 1913 EF. 3 pcs. (45.00)
2113 LOT of 1913 sovereign. EF and Abt. UNC. and UNC. 10 pcs. (150.00)
2114 Another lot of 10 pcs. (150.00)
2115 Another lot of 10 pcs. (150.00)
2116 1913 sovereigns 5 pcs. (75.00)
2117 Sovereigns 1929 S. A. VF. (15.00)
2118 1930 EF. (15.00)
2119 1931 Abt. UNC. (16.00)
2120 1931 Abt. UNC. (16.00)
2121 1932 EF. (16.00)

2122 **Edward VIII.** The private £5 size striking of the most beautiful of all English gold pieces. Bust. rev: Allegorical design of St. George and the Dragon resembling a pattern made in 1910. Only 9 pieces were struck and dies destroyed. This specimen is from the Lindner collection. Perfect brill. proof. **PLATE** (1000.00)

All 9 pieces were sold and this is consigned by the first buyer of specimen no. 2.

2123 **GEORGE VI.** Brilliant proof specimen set of £5, £2, £1, £½ 1937 in original case of issue. (250.00)
2124 Perfect brilliant proof specimen set as before 1937 in original case of issue. (250.00)
2125 **ELIZABETH II.** Sovereign 1957. Bust r., rev: St. George and Dragon. Fr. 268. UNC. (22.50)
2126 Another Sovereign 1957. Fdbg. 268. Unc. (22.50)

## GREECE

2127 Otto. 20 Drachme 1833. Young head l. Rev. Arms. Fr. p.213. #1 ($35.00) Only year of issue and rare, Very fine. (40.00)

2128 **Otto of Bavaria.** 1831–1863. Pattern gold 100 Drachmi 1855. Monogram LB/EPREUVE/100 F. 1855 in reversed lettering. Rv. Mantled arms, below value. Unpublished, Fr. –. proof in gold. (250.00)

2129 **One of the outstanding pieces of this auction. George I** 1863–1913 Regular 100 Drachme 1876, the regular issue **not** the 1875 essai. Young head r. Rev. Arms 76 pieces struck in all and only 2 proofs are known milled edge. Perfect brilliant proof. A marvellous gem of undisputed beauty. Fr. 4 ($750 in very fine). May we suggest that this coin should bring $2500.00. **PLATE** —

2130 20 Drachme 1876. Milled edge. Br. proof. A match for the above. (150.00)
2131 1876. 10 Drachme 1876. Fr. 7. Unc. (30.00)
2132 5 Drachma Young head. rev: Value and date. Fr. 8 ($35). VF. (35.00)
2133 20 Drachme 1876. Young bust. Fr. 6 ($30) Scarce F/VF. (30.00)
2134 20 Drachme 1884 Older bust. Fr. 9 ($25) Very fine. (25.00)
2135 20 Drachme 1884 about uncirculated. (27.50)
2136 Another very fine. (25.00)
2137 Another 20 Dr. 1884. extremely fine. (20.00)

## GUATEMALA

2138 20 Pesos 1869 with bust of Carrera, the founder of the Republic. Fr. 38 ($100) Gem uncirculated coin and thus much rarer than the $100 valuation for a Very fine specimen like in Friedberg. In plastic case. (175.00)
2139 5 pesos 1804. Liberty bust l., rev: Arms. Wayte Raymond. p. 44 Fr. p.37 ($44) EF. (75.00)
2140 20 Quetzal or $20 1926. Quetzal bird. Fr. 47 ($125) EF. (125.00)

## HAINAUT

2141 (Now in Belgium). **Philip the Good.** 1433–1467. Lion d'or. Lion seated. Rv. Arms on cross fleury. Chalon 157. Fdbg. 74/15 ($100) VF. (85.00)

## HAMBURG

2142 Half-Portugaloeser of 5 Ducats n. d. (1700). City view. Rv. Fortuna standing, holds cornucopiae; in background port with ship. 40mm. EF, proof. Fr. p.142. #60. $350 (10 ducats). **PLATE** (155.00)
2143 Schilling 1823 **struck in gold.** City badge. Rv. Value. 17mm. Very rare, EF (25.00)

(See for Hamburg ducat under Germany)

## HANNOVER

2144 **Ernst August.** 1837–1851. 5 Taler in gold 1851. Old head r. Rv. Arms. F. 20 (60.00)
(In our 1953 sale brought $60 already Friedberg undervalued with $50)

## HONDURAS

2145 Pattern 5 Pesos n. d. (1871). Tree. Rv. Arms. Plain edge. Friedberg p. 37 #2 evaluated this rare coin $1000.00 Unc. **PLATE** -

2146 1 peso 1888 Liberty head. Yellow gold. Now rare. Fr. 6 ($50) See new book published in Tegucicalpa recently. (60.00)

2147 1 peso or gold dollar **WITHOUT DATE** of the type of 1887–1922 Liberty head. No date filled in on the left of the shield on the reverse. Compare Fr. 6 ($50) Extr. fine, yellow gold. Very rare ——

## HUNGARY

2149 **Ferdinand I.** 1526–1564. Three Ducat 1544, commemorating the Coronation of Louis II. 1508. The crowned child seated. Rv. Inscription. Very rare. Fine/VF. Undervalued by Friedberg. **PLATE** (300.00)

2150 **Rudolph II.** 1576–1611. Ducat 1598. Nagybanya mint. Emperor standing between N–B. Rv. Madona with child above crescent. Large planchet. EF. Fr. p.215.34 ($40). **PLATE** (45.00)

All coins from Nagybanya, now called Banska Bystrica in Czechoslovakia, are rare.

2151 Ducat 1598. Nagybanya. Emperor standing between S–L. Rv. Madona between N–B. smaller planchet as ducat above. Rare mint and mintmark. EF. slightly bent. Not in Fr. (55.00)

2152 Ducat 1600. Nagybanya. Emperor standing between N–B. Rv. Madona. Rare mint and year. EF. Abt. unc. Fr. 34. **PLATE** (55.00)

2153 **FRANCIS JOSEPH.** 1848–1916. Ducat 1869. K. B. (Kremnitz) Ruler standing. rev: Arms held by angels. Fr. 81. ($40) Brill. UNC. (40.00)

2154 Ducat 1869. GYF mintmark. Only 2 dates struck. Fr. 82. UNC. (35.00)

2155 8 florins or 20 francs 1873 K. B. Fr. 84 ($22.50) Extr. fine. (20.00)

2156 4 florins or 10 francs 1874. K. B. Fr. 86 ($17.50) fine. (15.00)

2157 8 florins or 20 francs 1890. K. B. Fr. 84. About unc. (22.50)

2158 20 Korona 1893. Fr. 89 ($22.50) about very fine. (15.00)

2159 100 Kr. 1907. Emperor standing. Fr. 88 ($175) Brill. UNC. Some proof surface. (150.00)

2160 100Kr. 1908. Same type, better than very fine and about extremely fine. (140.00)

## INDIA

2161 **Calcutta.** One Tola gold issued by Shewpujan Roy Indra San Roy. Pentagram. Rv. Value. Fdbg. 339/17. Unc. **PLATE** (50.00)

2162 **Calcutta. Shah Alam.** Mohur (1805) Fr. 1 ($125) EF. **PLATE** (90.00)

2163 William IV. 1830–37. Double mohur 1835. issued by the East India Company. Bust right. Rev. Lion in front of palm tree. Fr. page 339 #1. ($200). This specimen a gem proof and worth much more than the Very fine $200 quotation. Suggested bid: (500.00)

2164 **EAST INDIA COMPANY** Mohur 1841. Victoria to l. rev: Lion and Palm. Fr. page 339. 1 ($60) EF. (60.00)

2165 **QUEEN VICTORIA.** 10 rupees 1870 ($5 size) Crowned imperial bust of Queen to r., rev: Denomination in ornamental wreath. Red gold. Milled edge. Y. 14. Fr. 8 (p. 339) Perfect brill. proof. (50.00)

2166 5 rupees 1879 ($2½ size) as before. Milled edge. Red gold perfect brill. proof. Y. 13. Fr. 9. (25.00)

2167 5 rupees 1870 ($2½ size) as before. Milled edge. **Yellow gold** perfect brill. proof. (25.00)

2168 **GEORGE V.** £1 1918. Regular type sovereign with mintmark I. UNC. (25.00)

2169 **TOLA COINAGE.** For banking uses. MANILAL CHIMANLAL. in Bombay. Tola with star on obverse. Rev. DIAMOND – FINE – 1 TOLA 9950 – FINE GOLD. Plain edge. Size of a $5 gold piece. Fr. page 339. 17. ($50) Extr. fine. (50.00)

2170 H. M. MINT. BOMBAY. Official government tola. Obv crown, Rev ONE TOLA FINE 996. Scalloped edge. VF. (75.00)

## ISRAEL

2171 Theodore Herzl 1860–1904. Commemorative for 10 year State of Israel. 1958. 9 grams (14 karat) with Herzl's bust. rev: Shields of the 12 tribes of Judaea. 1⅛". EF. **PLATE** (25.00)

2172 10th Anniversary set of gold commemoratives. Large and small issues with bust of Theodore Herzl to the left. (founder of Zionism, 1860–1904) rev: Shields of the 12 tribes of Israel and on the small coin the "Menorah". Brill. proof. in white and blue plastic holder. 2 pcs. (sells for $90 in New York stores). **PLATE** (95.00)

2173 Gold medal 1958 comm. 10th Anniversary of the Republic. JUDAEA CAPTA. Rv. ISRAEL LIBERATA. 27mm, red gold, unc. (50.00)
(Issue price $30 & duty)

2174 **ITALY. Milan.** Napoleon. 40 Lire 1814. Head left. Rev. Shield V. G(uilloteau) #1394 Fr. page 221. #4 ($60) Last year of issue. Choice, about unc. with bust almost with prooflike surface. Worth (67.50)

2175 Another 40 lire 1814 M(ilan) Head l., rev: Shield. Fr. 4 ($60) Brill. UNC. (52.00)

2176 **Sardinia–Savoy.** Charles Felix 1821–31. 80 Lire 1825. Turin (eagle) Bust. Rev. Arms. (US $20 size) Fr. 118 ($85) About unc. (75.00)

2177 80 Lire. 1825. Genoa (anchor) Fr. 119 ($85) Extr. F. (75.00)

2178 80 Lire 1826. Turin. Very fine to extr. fine (65.00)

2179 **Charles Albert.** 1831–49. 100 Lire 1834. Turin. Bust. Rev. Arms. Fr. 124 ($85) fine plus. (75.00)

## INDEPENDENT ITALY

2180 **VICTOR EMANUEL II.** 20 lire 1865 T–BN. UNC. (20.00)

2181 20 lire 1866 T–BN. UNC. (20.00)

2182 10 Lire 1863 Fr. 12 ($15) UNC. (15.00)

2183 Umberto 20 Lire 1882. Fr. 16 ($17.50) Abt. UNC. (16.00)

2184 Another brilliant uncirculated. (20.00)

2185 20 Lire 1903. Fr. 18 ($30) UNC. (30.00)

2186 Another also UNC. (30.00)

2187 100 Lire 1903. Bust of Victor Emanuel l., Fr. p.221.17 ($125) EF. **PLATE** (100.00)

2188 100 Lire 1903. Head l., rev: Eagle. Fr. 17. (page 221). EF. (100.00)

2189 100 Lire 1912. Uniformed bust. rev: Plowing scene. Fr. 21 ($125) Abt. UNC. (125.00)

2190 20 Lire 1912. Fr. 23 ($30) EF. (25.00)

2191 100 Lire 1923. Fasces. Fr. 25 ($100) Matt. EF. (100.00)

2192 Another VF plus to Extremely Fine. (87.50)

2193 20 Lire 1923. Head l., rev: Fasces. Fr. 26. UNC. (30.00)

2194 100 Lire 1931. Reduced size but still much larger than the later issues. Fr. 28 ($40). (37.50)

2195 50 Lire 1931. Fr. 29 ($22.50). (22.50)

2196 Another UNC. (22.50)

## GENOA

Under the Biennial doges 1796.

2197 96 Lire 1796. Madonna and child. Rev. Arms supported by griffins. Size of a 100 franc piece and the last years of the independent republic. Fr. 93 ($125) VF–EF. (115.00)

The Ligurian Republic of Genoa under French revolution influence.

2198 96 Lire 1798. First year of the republic under the French. Equality seated. engraved by Vassalo. Rev. Fasees bundle. 22 Karat. V. Guilloteau in "Monnaies Francaises" page 138. n. 605 with dots between LA and FORZA and without dot after REPUBLICA Friedberg 97 ($125) fine. (100.00)

**LOMBARDY**

See also under Austria

2199 **Provisional government** 40 Lire 1848 Italia standing. Rev. Denomination. Fr. 1 ($65) very fine. (55.00)

**MILAN**

2200 **Francis II.** 1792–1835. Souverain d'or 1800. Laureate head r. Rv. Arms on Burgundian Cross. Fdbg. 355. VF. (65.00)

2201 **NAPLES–SICILY.** Ferdinand IV. of Bourbon. 2 dueats 1771. Fr. 44 ($40) Bust. Arms. F/VF. (37.50)

**PARMA**

Under French rule.

For Italian coinage see under the "P".

2202 **Marie Louise,** wife of Napoleon. 1815–47. 40 Libre 1815. Her bust left. Rev. Arms. Fr. 44 ($75). Fine to very fine. (50.00)

See other Parma eoine under "P".

**VENICE**

2203 **Francis Dona.** 1543–1553. Ducat n. d .Usual Venetian type. Fdbg. 36 ($30) VF. (25.00)

See also under Venice.

**JAPAN**

**ODD SHAPED PIECES OF THE FEUDAL COINAGE**

Oval shaped eoins about 150x100mm. with counterstamps on obverse and reverse and large inscription in black ink.

**WORLDS LARGEST GOLD COINS; OBANS OR 10 TAEL PIECES**

2204 **KEICHO OBAN** about 1601. 5¾x3⅝". 4 stamps on obverse and black ink inseription. rev: 3 stamps. Jaeobs A. 3 ($2000 estimate) Fr. p. 351, no. 3 ($1000) value. Farouk lot 1363 (750.00) Present value in Japan ($1600). Extr. F. A wonderful pieee. **PLATE** (1100.00)

**KYOHO 10 RYO**

2205 Oval shaped pieees about 150x100mm. with several punehes on obverse and reverse. Full inseription on obverse. Kyoho era about 1715, one of the rarest obans – Fr. unlisted thus valued over $2000. Jaeobs & Vermeule, the authority on Japanese coinage lists as A5. Present priee on Kyoho $1750.00!! Extremely beautiful and perfect piece in attraetive plastie holder. **PLATE** (1750.00)

2206 Gen Bun Koban (1736). Oval shaped 65x35mm. Fdbg. 13. with many chops. (60.00)

2207 Another, similar. EF. (60.00)

2208 Genbun Koban 1736. Fdbg. 13. Oval shaped 65x35mm. EF. (35.00)

2209 **Tempo Koban 1837.** Fdbg. 15. Type as above, 58x31mm. EF. **PLATE** (30.00)

2210 Sobun Ni–Bu or 2 Bu 1828. Square 23x15mm. Fdbg. 19. EF. (20.00)

2211 Tempo Ni-Shu or 2 Shu 1832. Square 13x8mm. Fdbg. 34. Unc. (10.00)
2211A Manen Ni-Shu or 2 Shu 1860. Square 12x7mm. Fdbg. 35. Unc. (7.50)
2212 Manen Ni-Bu or 2 Bu 1860. Square 20x13mm. Fdbg. 21. Unc. (10.00)
2213 Manen Koban 1860. Oval shape. 35x20mm. Brdbg. 17. EF. (20.00)
2214 Manen Koban 1860. Oval shaped. 35x20mm. Fdbg. 17. Jacobs E3. Unc. (25.00)
2215 Another. Unc. (25.00)
2216 Ichi-Bu and two Ni-Shu pieces. Square. 3 pieces unc. (20.00)

ONE OF THE GREATER RARITIES OF THIS AUCTION

2217 **Meiji Era.** Set of 20 yen (US $20 size) 10.5.2 and 1 yen 1877. (year 10 of Meiji). Jacobs did not even know that a gold 1 yen was struck in 1877. (Jacobs p. 195) Some of these pieces may be unique in proof condition. Type Friedb. 45–49. Y. 9–13. Perfect brilliant proofs mounted in plastic holder. Superb gems. (1250.00)

2218 Mexican 50 pesos size and weight gold disc of pure gold (1¼" disc with ⅛" hole) weight 1¼ ounce. Counterstamps on obverse and a lattice or tree like stamp on both sides. Very rare. VF. Unpublished. (150.00)
2219 **Mutsuhito.** 1867–1912. 5 Yen, Meij. 6. Fdbg. 47. EF. (35.00)
2220 10 Yen (size of our $10 gold piece) Meiji 4. Fr. 45 ($75) Uncirculated. (75.00)
2221 1867–1912. One Yen Meiji 6. Unc. (20.00)
2222 Another Yen Meiji 6. Unc. (20.00)
2223 **Yoshihito** (Taisho era) 1912–26. 20 Yen 1914 (our $10 gold size) Fr. 53 ($60) Uncirculated. (60.00)

KOREA

2224 20 Won 1910. Dragon. Rev. Value. Fr. p.353. 1. ($750 for VF) Yeoman 17 ($–) A great rarity. Unc. Choice. **PLATE** (1000.00)
The largest gold coin of Korea.

LIECHTENSTEIN

2225 Francis I. The rare 1930 set of 20 & 10 francs Fr.–14–15 ($85) Unc. 2 pcs. (75.00)
2226 Francis Joseph II. 20 francs 1946. Fr. 16 ($27.50) Unc. (25.00)
2227 10 francs 1946. Fr. 17 ($17.50) Unc. (15.00)

LUXEMBOURG

2228 **Charlotte.** 20 Francs 1953 comm. the wedding of Prince Jean and Josephine Charlotte of Belgium. United head l. Rv. Monogram in wreath. Unc. (20.00)

MADRAS

2229 Pagoda (1810) Small US $2½ gold size coin with pagoda on obverse and Vishnu on reverse. Fr. 11 ($30) VF. (25.00)

MEXICO

2230 **Ferdinand VI** 1746–60 Doubloon or 8 Escudos 1758 Small long haired bust to right. Rev. Arms. Fr. 18 ($175) Extremely fine. A real beauty. Worth full catalogue. (175.00)
2231 **Charles III.** 1759–88. 1 Escudo 1772. Fr. 33 ($20) very fine (35.00)
2232 **Charles IV.** 1788–1808. 8 Escudos 1802–FT. Bust of Charles IV. Fr. 40 ($100) Very fine. (100.00)
2233 8 Escudos 1803–FT an extremely fine specimen, worth fully. (100.00)

2234 8 Escudos 1805–TH about uncirculated. A gem. (110.00)
2235 8 Escudos 1806–TH about uncirculated. A gem. (110.00)
2236 Scudo 1807 MO–HT Fr. 43. Fine. (25.00)
2237 **Ferdinand VII.** 1808–22 8 Escudos 1817–II Laureate bust. Fr. 49 ($100) fine to very fine, rare. (100.00)
2238 **Emperor Augustinus Iturbide I** 1822–23 8 Escudos 1822 AUGUSTINUS with round U's. Large head and small eagle. Die break in 8. S. J. M. Fr. 56 ($200) Extremely fine, rare. (175.00)
2239 **Republic.** 8 Escudos 1825. Hand with liberty cap over book. Rev. Eagle facing right. Initials J. M. Fr. 61 ($75) Extr. F. (75.00)
2240 Escudo. 1831. Mo–I.M. Hand with cap of Liberty over book. Rv. Eagle. Fdbg. 93. Unc. (20.00)
2241 8 Escudos 1839. G. o. mint. Fr. 69 ($75) F/VF. (75.00)
2242 8 Escudos 1841. G. o. mint. About uncirculated, thus. (85.00)
2243 8 Escudos 1842 G. o.–P. M. Very fine plus. (75.00)
2244 8 Escudos 1843 G. o.–P. M. Very fine plus. (75.00)
2245 8 Escudos 1846. Guadelupe y Calvo (GC) MP Very fine. Extr. F. RR. Fr. 68 ($250). (225.00)
2246 8 Escudos 1848 GC–MP. Fr. 68. Very fine. RR. (225.00)
2247 8 Escudos 1850 G. o.–PF. Fr. 69. Very fine. (75.00)
2248 8 Escudos 1857 G. o. mint. Uncirc. choice. prooflike surface and as such worth fully. (125.00)
2249 1 Escudo 1857 C–CE Fr. 94 ($20) fine and rare. (35.00)
2250 8 Escudos 1859 Mo–FH About unc. scarce (Fr. 61). (90.00)
2251 8 Escudos 1861 Mo mint. Brilliant uncirc. (100.00)
2252 1 Escudo 1862 Zacatecas Zs–VI Fr. 102 ($30) Extr. F. (30.00)
2253 8 Escudos 1862. G. o. mint. Uncirculated. (Fr. 69). (100.00)
2254 8 Escudos 1863 Mo. mint. Choice, about uncirc. (90.00)
2255 8 Escudos 1866 C–CH This year is rare as Maximilan came into power and most coinage was imperial. Fr. 63 ($100) Fr. quotes this value for all C mint 1846–70. Very fine. (150.00)
2256 **Emperor Maximilian** 20 Pesos 1866 Mo. mint. Fr. 59 ($150) Unc. (150.00)
2257 **Republic again** 8 Escudos 1867. C(uliacan) mint. Fr. 63 ($100) About uncirculated. (110.00)
2258 8 Escudos 1867 G. o. mint. Brilliant unc. (125.00)
2259 8 Escudos 1868 G. o. mint. Fr. 69. Brilliant uncirc. (125.00)
2260 8 Escudos 1868 G. o. Brilliant uncirculated. (125.00)
2261 20 Pesos 1873. G. o. mint. Fr. 120 ($100) Brilliant unc. (125.00)
2262 20 Pesos 1920 Aztek Calender (US $10 size) Fr. 167 ($35) Extr. F. (25.00)
2263 **STATE OF OAXACA.** Necessity base gold 20 pesos 1915 Bust of Juarez to left. Rev. Denomination. Yellow gold clear striking. Most issues weakly struck but this is unusually nice. Fr. 173. (40.00)

**THE RAREST OF THE RARE**

1916. **60 Pesos.** 1916

2264 Revolutionary coinage with bust of Juarez facing left, in wreath. Rev. Scales and cap. A gem coin, prooflike surface, in attractive plastic case. Fr. p.41. #72 lists this coin unpriced. Excessively rare and should now bring easily. **PLATE** (1500.00)

**MONACO**

2265 **Charles III.** 1856–1889. 20 Francs 1879. Head r. Rv. Mantled arms. VF. (30.00)
2266 100 francs 1884 Fr. 11 ($100) about uncirc. (75.00)

2267 100 francs 1886 Very fine-extr. fine. (75.00)
2268 **Albert I 1889–1922.** 100 francs 1891 Fr. 13 ($100) VF/EF. (75.00)
2269 100 francs 1896 VF/EF. (75.00)
2270 **ALBERT I.** 100 francs 1904. Fr. 13 ($100) better than VF. (90.00)
2271 Another 100 francs 1904. Fr. p.267. 13 ($100) EF. (90.00)

## MONTENEGRO

2272 **Nicholas I** 1850–1918 The well known 100 Perpera 1910 with plain head right. Rev. Arms. Fr. p.267. no. 1. ($400) Yeoman 10 ($400) Brilliant uncirc. This piece has been sold for higher than these catalogue values. (450.00)

## MOROCCO

2273 Gold ryal or 50 francs. AH 1371 (1952) of the type of the silver 20 francs 1934 (see VG 5397 B) One of the very few gold coins of Morocco, not in Friedberg. 25mm. UNC. Very rare. **PLATE** (250.00)

## MOZAMBIQUE

2274 **Mary II.** 1834–1853. **2½ Maticaes n. d.** "M" in enclosure with various punches. Rv. Value. Fdbg. 5. Rectangular 25x12mm. EF. **PLATE** (120.00)

## NAPLES – SICILY

2275 **Charles V. of Spain.** 1519–1556. Scudo d'oro n. d. Arms on Imperial eagle. Rv. Cross fleury. Fdbg. 28 ($65), VF. (60.00)

See also under ITALY.

2276 **Ferdinand IV.** 1759–1825. 6 Ducati 1767. Fr. 42 ($60) Tis youthful bust r. Rv. Arms. VF. (50.00)
2277 3 Ducati 1818. Crowned old head l. Rv. Naked Genius. Frdbg. 50. EF. (25.00)

## NEPAL

2278 **King Prithvi.** 1881–1911. Gold 1/32 Mohar. Fdbg. 356/17. Unc. (12.50)

## NETHERLANDS

### PATTERN LARGS 2 GUILDERS

2279 1694. 2 guilders struck in gold from the silver type. Standing Neerlandia. rev: Denomination. Shield between 2 – G. Verkade Pl. 54.4. (in silver even rare) Only a few struck. In blue plastic holder. EF. **PLATE** (275.00)

2280 **UTRECHT** 14 guilders 1763 or gold Rider. Knight on horseback. rev: Arms. VF/EF. Fr. 125 ($60) **PLATE** (50.00)

2281 **FRISIA. William V.** Gold medal n. d. (1766) by **I. G. Holtzhey.** Half-length bust r. Rv. Arms surrounded by chain of arms. 38mm. Rare and superb. **PLATE** (300.00)

2282 **William I.** 1813–1840. 10 Guilders 1824 B(russels) Head l. Rv. Arms. Unc. Fr. 8 ($35). (30.00)
2283 10 Guilders 1825 B. Type as above. Unc. (30.00)
2284 10 Guilders 1828 B. Type as above. Unc. (30.00)

2285 Gold medal, 10 Guilders size, 1827 comm. the opening of the Ghent Canal. Five corn ears, medical staff and spade. Rv. Inscription in wreath. Brilliant unc. (20.00)

(Between 1815–1831 the Netherlands & Belgium were united into one country)

2286 William III. 10 gulden 1875. Yeoman p. 339, 16. Fr. 19 ($20) Superb. (20.00)

2287 10 gulden of 1876 with head of William III to right, etc. Schulman p. 107, nr. 550. Fr. 19 ($20). Superb. (20.00)

2288 10 Guilders 1879. Unc. (22.50)

2289 **Queen Wilhelmina.** Young girl's head. 10 gulden 1897. Yeoman p. 340, 28. Fr. 20 ($25) Superb. (25.00)

2289A Another. Unc. (15.00)

2290 10 gulden of 1898, type coronation by Pander. Schulman p. 122. Fr. 21 ($35) Scarce and EF. (35.00)

2291 10 Gulden of 1911 with bust of Queen Wilhelmina to right, etc. Schulman p. 123, nr. 745 Fr. 22 ($20) Ex. Fine. (20.00)

2292 10 gulden of 1912 with bust coronet. W. R. p. 219, 1. Fr. 22. Superb. (25.00)

2293 The 5 gulden of 1912 with bust coronet, etc. W.R. p.219, 2. Fr. 23 ($15) EF. (10.00)

2294 **Utrecht** (1431–55) Rudolf. v. Diepholt. Postulat gold Guilder with St. Martin standing, etc., v. d. Chijs. XV 1–3. Fr. p.274.7. ($25). Very Fine and rare. (20.00)

2295 **Pattern for PANEUROPA.** One Florin n. d. (1928). Head of little girl l. Rv. Ear of corn. Brilliant proof. (Not in Fr.–.). **PLATE see 2303** (45.00)

2296 **NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES.** Under Queen Wilhelmina. Ducat 1923. Standing knight. rev: Tablet. Fr. 22 ($10). UNC. Rare date. (15.00)

## NEWFOUNDLAND

2297 **Victoria.** 2 Dollars 1870. Fdbg. 1. EF. (35.00)

2298 Two dollars 1881. Fr. 1 ($35) About uncirculated. (40.00)

2299 Two dollars 1882 H About uncirc. (40.00)

2300 Two dollars 1888 brill. unc. (40.00)

## NORWAY

2301 **Oscar II of Sweden.** 20 Kronor 1876. Fr. 17. Unc. (40.00)

2302 20 Kroner 1879. Fdbg. 17. Unc. (40.00)

## OMAYAD CALIPHS

2302A **Suleyman.** 715–717 A.D. Dinar struck at Damascus. Fdbg. 333/5 ($35). VF. (25.00)

## PANEUROPA

2303 Pattern gold Florin n. d. (1928). Head of little girl l. Rv. Ear of corn. Brilliant proof. Rare. Not in Fr. **PLATE** (45.00)

## PAPAL STATES

2304 **Anonymous Pape,** 1350–1450. **Bologna.** Bolognino d'oro. St. Peter. Dv. Lion holding flag. Frdbg. 323/6 ($75). EF, scratch on Obv. (45.00)

## SPANISH POPE

2305 **Alexandria VI. Borgia.** 1492–1503. Ducat. **Bologna.** St. Peter between arms. Rv. Papal arms. Ser. 157–58 Fdbg. 323/14. VF. (100.00)

2306 **Paul III.** 1534–1549. Scudo d'oro of **Parma.** Arms. Rv. Pallas seated holding small Victory. Fdbg. 326/5 ($80). VF. (65.00)

## LARGE PAPAL 15 DUCATS
## URBAN VIII 1623–44

2307 **Original.** (not restrike) 15 ducats 1635 by G. Mils on the reconstruction of a church. Bust r., rev: Church. 40mm. 53gr. Not in Fr. Brill. UNC. **PLATE** (550.00)

2308 **Benedict XIV.** 1740–1758. Zecchino 1743. Arms. Rv. Ecclesia seated in clouds. Fine. (20.00)
2309 Zecchino 1745. Type as above. Fine. (20.00)
2310 ¼ Zecchino 1751. Arms. Rv. Bust of St. Peter r. VF. (15.00)
2311 ¼ Zecchino n.d. BEN/XIV below tiara. Rv. as above, VF. (15.00)
2312 **Clement XIII.** 1758–1769. Zecchino 1760. Arms. Rv. Ecclesia seated r. Uns. (30.00)
2313 **Pius VI** 1774–99 ½ Doppia 1787 (equivalent to ½ ducat) St. Peter seated. Rev. Plant (a lily) Fr. 243 ($25) Very fine. (25.00)
2314 **Pius VII.** 1799–1823. Doppia year 18. (1817) weight of a double ducat. St. Peter seated. Rev. Arms. Roma. Fr. 244 ($27.50) Extremely fine. (35.00)
2315 Pattern in silver for the gold 20 Baiocchi 1834. Bust l., rev: Arms. Milled edge. UNC. RRR. **PLATE** (50.00)
2316 Pattern in silver for the gold 10 Baiocchi 1862. Arms. rev: Denomination. Milled edge. EF. RRR. **PLATE** (40.00)

(The 2 coins above never seen in gold)

## YEAR OF THE REVOLUTION

2317 20 Baiocchi 1848 pattern in silver for the gold coin. Arms of Pius IX. rev: Inscription. EF. (50.00)
2318 **Pius IX.** 1846–1787. 5 Scudi 1854. Roma. Bust l. Rv. Value in wreath. Fr. 267 ($35) Unc. (35.00)
2319 1 scudo 1858 XIII. Rome. mint large type Fr. 273 ($15) UNC. (15.00)
2320 2½ scudi 1862 year 17. Fr. p. 321. no. 269. ($22.50) Brill. UNC. (25.00)
2321 **POPE PIUS IX** 100 lire 1866. Bust l., rev: Denomination. EF. A gem. RRR. Fr. 274 ($200). ——
2322 20 Lire 1867 Roma. Bust. rev: Denomination. Fr. 276. ($25) EF. (25.00)
2323 20 Lire 1869 XXIV. Fr. 276 ($25) Rare. UNC. (30.00)
2324 10 Lire 1867. 10 lire issued only three years. Fr. 277 (25) UNC. (30.00)
2325 **Pius XI.** 100 Lire 1933–1934. Holy Year. Bust r. Rv. Christ standing. Fdbg. 280. Unc. (50.00)
2326 **Pius XII.** 1939–58. 100 Lire commemorative with small bust to left. Rev. OPUS–JUSTITIAE–PAX. A dove in center. 900 below and HERA–EUS. plain edge. Unc. (32.50)

## PARMA

2327 **PIACENZA. Ranucio Farnese** 1592–1622. Double Doppia or Quadrupia 1619. Bust of the Duke l. Rv. She-wolf l.; three lilies below coronet behind. Fdbg. 249/19. Fine, rare. (250.00)

2328 **PIACENZA–PARMA. Odoardo Farnese.** 1622–1646. Double Doppia or quadrupia 1626. Bust of the Duke r., wearing ruff. Rv. Wolf l.; in background three lilies below coronet. Very rare. Superb late Renaissance art coin (Fr. p.250.29 (400.00)

(Friedberg undervalued this coin)

See also under ITALY.

## PERSIA

2329 **Jaafar Khan.** 1785–1789. Mohur A.H. 1199, Shiraz mint. Inscription both sides. Fdbg. 26. EF. (50.00)

2330 **Mohammed.** 1834–1848. Toman 1834, A.H. 1244. Inscription both sides. Frdbg. 38 ($30). Unc. (25.00)

2331 **Mohammed Ali.** 1907–1909. Half Toman A.H. 1327. Uniformed bust with plumed hat. Rv. Inscription. Not listed by Friedberg cf. 75. EF. (25.00)

2332 ⅕th toman. 1908 (1326) Plumed bust. Rev. Inscr. Fr. 76 ($30) very fine. RR. (22.50)

2333 **Ahmed Shah.** 1909–1925. Half Toman A.H. 1331 (1914) Bust with plumed hat. Rv. Inscription. Fdbg. 82. Unc. (12.50)

2334 Half Toman 1909 (1327) with bust facing differently and plumed hat. Rev. Inscription. Fr. 86 ($15.00) Very fine. (12.50)

2335 **Riza Khan Pahlevi.** 2 Pahlevi A.H. 1308 (1930). Bust with plumed hat r. Rv. Legend. Fdbg. 97. EF. (25.00)

2336 One Pahlevi 1306 A.H. (1928). Type as above, Fdbg. 98. Unc. (20.00)

2337 One Pahlevi 1308 A.H. (1930) Unc. (20.00)

2338 **Mohammed Riza Pahlevi.** ¼ Pahlevi A.H. 1334 (1955). Head l. Rv. Lion. Fdbg. 105. Unc. (15.00)

2339 Another of these small coins. Unc. (15.00)

## PERU

2340 **Ferdinand VI 1746–60.** 8 Escudos 1752 Lima. Large longhaired bust. Rev. Arms. (Fr. 14 $150) Extremely fine gem. (150.00)

2341 8 Escudos 1759 Lima. Short long haired bust. Fr. 19 ($150) VF/EF. (150.00)

2341A **Charles IV** 1788–1808. 8 Escudos 1791. Lima. Bust of Charles III. Fr. 35 ($125) About unc. a gem. (125.00)

2342 **Ferdinand VII** 1808–1824 8 Escudos 1816. Laureated bust r. Fr. 48 ($125) Extremely fine. (115.00)

2343 8 Escudos 1819. Very fine. (100.00)

2344 **SOUTH PERU.** 8 Escudos 1837 Cuzco. FEDERACION. Radiant sun in front of four crossed flags. Rev. Volcano, cornucopia, sea with sailing vessels etc. WR. page 72. Fr. 85 ($175) about uncirc. a gem. (165.00)

2345 **LIMA.** 8 escudos 1855. General type last year. Fr. 60. ($100) F/VF. (100.00)

2346 20 soles 1863 of the regular. Fr. 68 ($100) VF. (100.00)

2347 10 soles 1863 Fr. 69 ($60). VF. (55.00)

2348 Libra or pound 1906. Fr. 76 ($25) about uncirculated. (17.50)

2349 50 Soles 1931 Head of Inca Indian Chief Manco Capoc. Rev. Inca emblems. This is the Davis-Graves 1954 auction specimen for which was paid $450 by Mr. Gibbs for foreign account. It is now consigned to us and still the most beautiful specimen ever seen. Perfect brilliant proof gem. (Fr. 80 lists $325 for VF specimen) (450.00)

2350 Very heavy 100 soles 1955. heavier than $20. Liberty seated. rev: Arms. Brill. UNC., almost proof. 1955 is a **scarce year.** Fr. 71 ($100). (100.00)

2351 50 soles. 1951. Almost proof. Fr. 72. (50.00)

2352 20 soles. 1951. Almost proof. Fr. 73. (25.00)

2353 100 soles. Almost proof. 1957. (120.00)

2354 50 Soles 1955 of the well known type. Larger than our 10 gold piece. Brilliant proof. Fr. 72. (50.00)

2355 20 Soles 1955 as before. Brilliant proof. Fr. 73. (25.00)

2356 10 Soles 1956 small coin Size of our 2½ dollar gold Fr. 74 (2 dates only). Brill. unc. (15.00)
2357 5 Soles 1956 or gold dollar. Unc. Fr. 75 2 dates only. (10.00)
2358 50 Soles 1956 Brilliant unc. (Fr. 72 $50). (45.00)

## PHILIPPINES

2359 **Isabelle II of Spain** 4 Pesos 1863. US $5 size. Bust. Rev. arms. Fr. 1 ($25) VF-EF. (25.00)
2360 4 pesos 1864. VF-EF. (25.00)
2361 4 pesos 1868. Unc. (25.00)
2362 **Alfonso XII** 4 pesos 1882. Fr. 4 ($125). Extremely fine. (100.00)

## POLAND

2362A Sigismund August II 1548-72. Ducat 1554. Bust r., rev: Arms of Danzig. Fr. page 81. no. 2 ($100) This unlisted ducat is not in Czapski. Extr. Fine. Very Rare. **PLATE** (250.00)
2363 **Sigismund III.** Ducat 1632. Danzig. Bust. rev: Arms of City. Czapski 9667. EF. RR. **PLATE** (50.00)
2364 **Nicholas I of Russia.** 3 Rubles or 20 Zlotych 1834. St. Petersburg mint. Eagle. Rv. Value. Fdbg. 38. VF. (30.00)

## FIVE ZLOTY 1928 IN GOLD

2365 Beautiful madonna of Krolowa with child facing. rev: Polish eagle. 5 ZLOTYCH below. Beautiful designed issue of which one pattern in gold was known. Plain edge. Brill. UNC. (weight of 10 ducats) **PLATE** (750.00)

## PONDICHERY

2366 **French Colony in India.** 1715-1774. Pagoda. Goddess between dotted crosses. Rv. Grains. Fdbg. 349/2 but no symbol amid grains. Rare. Unc. (45.00)

## PORTUGAL

2367 **Sebastiao.** 1557-78. Cruzado of 500 Reis no date. Arms. Rev. cross. Fr. 29 ($40.00) about fine. (35.00)
2368 **John VI** 1816-26. 6400 Reis or 4 Escudos 1824. Bust. Rev. Crowned arms. Fr. 104 ($60) Brill. unc. gem. (75.00)
2369 5000 Reis 1861 Bust of Peter V. Rev. Crowned arms. Fr. p.281. #123 ($35) Very fine. Scarce. (40.00)

## ROUMANIA

2370 **Carol I.** 1866-1914. 20 Lei 1868. Bust l. Rev. Value and date in wreath. This is the rare issue of which we have never seen a specimen until this one. Friedberg on page 282. no. –. lists this rare coin for $250 and it is really worth this much. Plain edge as are the 4 or 5 pieces known. Very fine. **PLATE** (250.00)

2371 20 Lei 1890. Fr. p.282.3 ($22.50) Rare. Brilliant UNC. (25.00)
2372 1866-1906. 50 year Jubilee. Complete gold set in blue plastic holder. Large 50 lei, broad 25, small 12½ lei. King on horseback. VF. 3 pcs. (95.00)
2373 50 Lei 1906 size of 4 ducats. Fr. 6 ($85.00) VF/EF. (75.00)

2374 **Carol II.** 100 Lei 1940. 10 year reign commemorative struck during World War II, about the only gold coins struck during the war in Europe and of outstanding rarity. Small head and legend without ornamental circle. Rev. Large crown over small monogram. Friedb. page 283. no. 19 ($300). Not in Yeoman. Unc. **PLATE** (350.00)

2375 20 Lei 1940 of the first type. See Yeoman 72 ($100) Friedb. 18. ($100) Unc. **PLATE** (100.00)

2376 20 Lei 1940, of the second type. See Yeoman 71. ($100) Friedb. 20. ($100) Unc. **PLATE** (100.00)

2377 100 lei 1944 comm. the return of **Transylvania** to Rumania. Three bust l. Rv. Eagle's head within circle of arms. Unc. (30.00)

2378 Another. Unc. (30.00)

## RUSSIA

2379 Peter I. the Great 1682–1725. Two roubles 1720. Bust r. Rev. St. Andrew. Size of a gold ducat. Fr. p.284 #64 ($75) Scarce, VF. (75.00)

2380 **Elizabeth.** 1741–1761. 2 Rubles 1756. Bust r. Rv. Imperial eagle. Fdbg. 80 ($60). Fine. (40.00)

2381 **Catherine II. the Great.** 1762–1796. Imperial or 10 Rubles 1766. St. Petersburg. Bust r. Rv. Arms in cruciform. Fdbg. 93. VF. (100.00)

2382 Half Imperial or 5 Rubles. 1765. Type as above. Fdbg. ($75) VF. (55.00)

2383 Half Imperial or 5 Rubles 1771. Type as above. Fdbg. 94. ($75). VF trace of mounting. (50.00)

2384 **Nicholas I.** 1825–1866. 5 Ruble 1843. Eagle. Rv. Value. Fdbg. 114. ($40). EF. Abt. unc. (35.00)

2385 **PLATINUM 3 Rubles 1844. Type as above. Fdbg. 118. VF. (90.00)**

**Also see under Platinum.**

2386 **Alexander II.** 1855–1881. 5 Rubles 1866. mm. H–I., St. Petersburg. Imperial eagle. Rv. Value. Unc., gem. (35.00)

2387 3 Rubles 1877. Type as above. Unc. (25.00)

2388 **Alexander II.** 1855–1881. 5 Rubles 1877. Eagle. Rv. Value. Fdbg. 120. Unc. (30.00)

2389 **Alexander III.** 1881–1894. 5 Rubles 1883. Head r. VF. (20.00)

2390 5 Rubles 1889. Unc. (25.00)

2391 **Nicholas II.** The last Tsar. 15 Rubles 1897. Head l. Rv. Eagle. Fdbg. 130. ($40). EF. (42.50)

2392 Another VF plus. (35.00)

2393 Another 15 Rubles 1897. Unc. (45.00)

2394 5 Rubles 1898. Fr. 133. ($12) Unc. (15.00)

2394A Another 5 Rubles 1898. Unc. (15.00)

2395 5 rubles 1902. Unc. (15.00)

2396 **Nicholas. II.** 10 roubles 1898. Bust. rev. Eagle. Fr. 132. ($20) VF. (20.00)

2397 10 roubles 1900. VF. (20.00)

2398 7½ roubles 1897. Fr. 131 ($27.50). UNC. (30.00)

## THE WELL KNOWN 37½ ROUBLES 1902

2399 Nicholas II. 37½ roubles (100 franc size) 1902 Bust left. Rev. Eagle in circle. Fr. p.286. #126 values this coin $1000 and in our recent sale of May 1958 lot 1968 an imperfect proof brought $910. This perfect brilliant proof should bring over $1000. (Coins of the W. #1 Yeoman 67) **PLATE** —

S. I. Chizov, in his work "Description of Russian Coins and Varieties in the Past Two Centuries", Moscow 1904, states "These coins were not struck for circulation. In all, but 225 specimens were minted of which 200 pieces supplied to His Imperial Majesty for presentation to high dignitaries. The remaining 25 specimens were turned over to H. I. H. the Grand Duke George Mikhailovich. Inscriptional value of 100 Francs on the coin was contained for monetary acceptance in the French Republic and the Principality of Monaco.

## RUSSIAN GOLD MEDALS

2400 **Catherine II. the Great.** 1762–1796. Gold medal 1791 by C. Leberecht and F. W. Gass, comm. the Peace Treaty with Turkey. Laureate bust with small crown r. Rv. Monument, shield and map in landscape. 54mm. 2.25 ozs. 685 grams. Auction Cat. Granduke George Michailovitch #346. EF. **PLATE** (325.00)

2401 **Alexander I.** 1801–1825. Gold medal 1814 premium for bravery during Napoleonic wars. Head r. Rv. "For Bravery" in Russian. 51mm. Not in George Mikhaiovitch Collection. Rare. Abt. VF. **PLATE** (275.00)

## THE GOLD PLAQUE OF THE ALEXANDERS OF RUSSIA

2401A 5 inch square blue plastic holder with three superb large gold medals of Russia. Coronation medal 1801 of Czar **Alexander I.** Youthful head right. Rev. Russian crown on pedestal. 40mm. (1⅝ inch) Weight abt. 1 ounce. Premium Moscow University medal of **Alexander II.** Minerva awarding pupil. Rev. Inscription. Issued under Alexander I. and II. Large medal of **Alexander III.** His large head with heavy beard. Rev. Inscription. Weight 2½ ounces; 51mm (2 inches). All three medals are splendid pieces and form an impressive exhibit for collectors of large gold pieces. The plastic is inscribed "Russian Commemorative Gold". Three pieces. **PLATE** (1000.00)

## SAAR

2402 **SAARLAND.** Pattern 100 Francs 1955. Arms. Rv. Value. Unc, rare. Not in Fr. (12 pcs. struck). **PLATE** **(150.00)**

2403 Pattern 20 Francs, 1954. Arms. factory chimnies behind. Unc. Rare. Not in Fr. (100.00)

## SAARLAND

### PLASTIC FRAME OF 60 DUCATS

2404 **SAAR** 10, 20 and 30 ducats in heavy blue frame (6 ounces of pure gold!) The Saar is the famous industrial region which was from 1919–1935 and again from 1945–1957 under French control. In 1957 is was incorporated into the West German Republic.

The 10 ducat was one of the most beautiful engraved diework and only 1000 pieces were struck. Of the 20 and 30, very limited quantities have been hade. Hardly any of these heavy pieces are in the USA because the importation is subject to high duties. (60%).

Each ducat has 1 ounce of pure 24 karat gold. The 20 ducat has the same reverse, the German Eagle with Saar arms in center. The reverse has Roman numeral ten for 10 ducats and the arms of the German states. On the 20, the same but twice as thick and Roman numeral twenty on reverse, on the 30, still thicker and Roman numeral thirty on reverse. Brill. Proof.

Issue price in Germany $400.00 for the 3 pcs. This would cost with import tax $640.00 and no 20 or 30 ducats easily obtainable in Germany.

A beautiful item of unusual appeal. The frame is 8x6". (550.00)

This is not lot 1969 of May 23/24 sale, but another set. Estimated (625.00).

## SAUDI ARABIA

2405 Saudi Pound A.H. 1377 (1957). Palm tree over crossed swords. Rv. Value. Fdbg. 2. Unv. **PLATE** (25.00)

2406 Large gold four sovereigns 1947 struck at the Philadelphia mint in the U. S. A. for the American Arabian Oil Company (Aramco) to pay in gold in the Kingdom of Ibn Saud. Only about 30,000 pieces are supposed to be struck and during the past 10 years only a total of 100 pieces have come on the market. It is quite possible that most of this gold has been melted in his desert kingdom where gold is at a high premium. The few pieces we have seen have reached prices up to $250. Obverse: American eagle US MINT PHILADELPHIA. Reverse: GROSS WEIGHT 4931 GRAINS, NET WEIGHT 452 008.333 GR. FINENESS 916 2/3. Fr. p.47.107 ($250). Extremely fine. Rare. **PLATE** (175.00)

2407 Another, a bit nicer, almost uncirculated. (175.00)

## SALZBURG

2408 **Franz Anton of Harrach.** 1709–27. Quarter ducat 1719. Saint seated. Rev. Arms. Fr. p.67. n. 273. ($20) Extremely fine. Rare. (18.00)

## SELJUK SULTANS

2408A **Toghrul Beg.** Dinar A.H. 434. (1042 A.D.) Nisabur mint. Inscriptions both sides. Fdbg. 334/34 ($30). VF. (25.00)

## SERBIA

2409 **Milan Obrenovich as Prince.** 20 Dinars 1879. Unc, superb. (40.00)

2410 **As King.** 20 dinars 1882. Different bust by Viennese Sculptor Scharff. Fr. p.289.3. Brill. unc. (30.00)

2411 10 dinars 1882. Fr. 4. Unc. (17.50)

2412 20 dinars 1882 as before but only fine–VF. (20.00)

## SIAM

2413 **Mongkut.** 1864. Second issue of gold coins. Double tical without date. Crown between umbrellas with flamboyant leaves in the field. Rev. Elephant in ornamental circle within a wheel or chakra with wide spokes. The coin is the same size of the corresponding silver 2 tical like Yeoman 12, but this is a regular coin and not a pattern struck in gold from the silver dies. Friedb. page 360.18. ($1250). Extremely fine 2 known. **PLATE** (1250.00)

2414 **Gold tola (1950).** Winged god. Rv. Inscription and indication of fineness 995.8.963 grams. **Very rare, not listed in Friedberg's book. Unc. PLATE** **(150.00)**

## SOUTH AFRICA

2415 Paul Kruger. One pound 1900. About unc. Fr. 2. (25.00)

## SOUTH AFRICA NECESSITY ISSUE

2416 **MACHADODORP** Blank pound or sovereign 1900 issued during Boer War. Blank on both sides with rim on edge. VF. Not in Fr. (75.00)

2417 **GEORGE V.** Sovereign 1927 S.A. Fr. 7 ($35). EF. (20.00)

2418 Four more sovereigns 1927. S.A. VF–EF. (80.00)

2419 Sovereign 1928 S.A. EF. (20.00)

2420 **Elizabeth II.** Complete proof set 1956 with 1 pound and half pound in gold and crown and 5 minor in silver and 3 pieces in bronze in original mint case. The 1956 dated gold pound and half pound of Elizabeth are the only ones of the queen available with that date. Rare set. (60.00)

## SPAIN

2421 **ARAGON.** Pedro IV. 1336–1377. Gold florin. Minted in Perpignan without date. St. John standing. Rev. Fleur de lis. Fr. 1 ($75) Tolra 2050. Very fine. (75.00)

2422 Similar gold florin but exactly like Tolra 2048 plate 115 and not in Friedberg. For **Barcelona.** Very fine. Very rare. **PLATE** (100.00)

2423 **ARAGON. Charles and Joanna.** 1516–1555. Double Ducat n.d. Zaragoza mint. Crowned busts confronted. Rv. Crowned arms of Aragon. Fdbg. 294/20 ($250). VF. **PLATE** (165.00)

2424 **Charles V.** 1517–1556. Double ducat of **Valencia.** Crowned bust left. Rv. Crowned arms in diamond. Fdbg. 296/14. EF. Abt. unc, as usual weekly struck. (175.00)

2425 **FERDINAND & ISABELLA.** Time of Columbus (1492) Double excellente or double ducat with 2 heads facing. S(evilla) between. on top X. rev: Arms. EF. See Fr. 21. (75.00)

2426 Very crude double excellentes of Sevilla, double struck with crude barbaric busts. Most unusual and not seen in Tolra or other catalogues. About very fine. Rare. (75.00)

2427 The regular type 2 Excellentes with large heads with S in between, clear lettering, straight medium planchet. The first coin used in the Americas. Fr. 21 ($75). Extr. Fine. (65.00)

2428 **Philip II. 1556–1598.** Two scudos, cob, Seville. Arms. Rv. Cross potent within tressures. VF. (50.00)

2429 Cob two scudos 1595. Type as above. VF. Dated cobs are rare. (140.00)

**Catalonia**

2430 **Philip III.** 1598–1621. ⅓ trentin or onze 1618. Bust l. rev: Shield. Botet 633. Fr. 13 p. 295. ($150). VF. (70.00)

2431 **Philip IV.** 1621–1665. ⅓ Trentin 1625. **Barcelona.** Bust l. above arms in diamond; B behind head. Rv. Catalonian arms. 18mm. Friedberg 14 ($200) VF. **PLATE** (70.00)

2432 **Kings of Castille & Leon. Philip IV.** 1621–1665. Couronne d'or 1647 for Tournai. Cross fleury. Rv. Crowned arms between two Golden Fleeces. Tolra 2245. Not in Friedberg. VF. (55.00)

2433 **Kings of Castille & Leon.** Philip IV. 1621–65. Four escudos 1630 Sevilla. Mintmaster R. Tolra 1191. VQR.–. Friedberg.–. Very rare VF. **PLATE** (250.00)

2434 **Philip V.** 1700–46. 8 Escudos 1703. Sevilla. Arms. Rev. cross. Fr. 82 ($150) Extr. fine and rare and worth more than Friedberg's cat. (200.00)

2435 **PHILIP V.** 1700–1746. Ecvudo 1705. Shield. rev: Cross. Sevilla. Fr. 89. VQR. 9569. Very rare, VF. **PLATE** (150.00)

2436 **Charles III.** 1759–88. 2 Escudos 1773. Madrid. Fr. 106 ($30) VF. (25.00)

2437 4 Escudos 1780 Madrid. Fr. 104 ($100) Very fine. (75.00)

2438 2 Escudos 1786. Madrid. Fr. 106. Fine. (25.00)

2439 **Charles IV.** 1788–1808. 2 Escudos 1805. Madrid. Fr. 114 ($25) very fine and a bit rarer than Fr. thinks. (35.00)

2440 **Joseph Napoleon.** French occupation. 80 Reales 1811 Madrid. V. Guilloteau 2061 (6000 francs) Fr. 120 ($40) VF. (50.00)

2441 **Ferdinand VII in French captivity.** Spain under French army rule. 2 Escudos 1814 CJ. Laureated bust r. Rev. Arms. Madrid. Date not known to VG. Fr. 131. Very fine. (75.00)

2442 **Under Ferdinand VII personal rule.** 2 Escudos 1818. Sevilla Initials CJ Fr. 132. Fine. (25.00)

2443 80 Reales 1822. Barehead bust right. Madrid. Fr. 137 ($40) VF. (40.00)

2444 160 Reales 1822 Size of 4 Escudos. Madrid. Fr. 136 ($125) F/VF. (100.00)

2445 80 Reales 1823 like 2 Escudos Sevilla. Fr. 139 ($50) VF plus. (50.00)

2446 **Isabella II.** 1833–68. 100 Reales 1855 Bust left. Rev. Oval arms. Fr. 144 ($30) F–VF. (25.00)

2447 4 Escudos 1865. Small 10 franc size coin. Fr. 151 ($17.50) Fine. (15.00)

2448 **Alfonso XII** 1875–86. 25 Pesetas 1876 Fr. 156 ($25) Extr. Fine. (20.00)

2449 25 Pesetas 1877. Very fine. (20.00)

2450 25 Pesetas 1878. Extr. fine. (22.50)

2451 25 Pesetas 1879. Extr. fine. (20.00)

2452 25 Pesetas 1880 Fr. 158 ($25) Extr. F. (20.00)

2453 25 Pesetas 1881. Extr. fine. (20.00)

2454 25 Pesetas 1882. Rare year. Very fine. (40.00)

2455 25 Pesetas 1883. Extr. fine. (20.00)

2456 25 Pesetas 1884 Extr. fine. (22.50)

2457 20 pesetas 1890. Large baby head. rev: Arms. Fr. 159. EF. (22.50)

2457A Another extremely fine. (22.50)

2458 100 Pesetas 1897 (100 francs size) Bust. of young king Rev. Arms. Fr. 161 ($125) Very fine plus. (115.00)

2459 20 Pesetas 1899. Young boy head. Fr. 162. ($22.50) About unc. (20.00)
2460 Another about unc. (20.00)
2461 20 Pesetas 1904. Bust in uniform r. Rv. Mantled arms. Fdbg. 163 ($75) EF. (50.00)
2462 **SPANISH NETHERLANDS. Holland. Charles V.** 1515–1556. Florin n. d. Bust of St. Philip above arms. Rv. Cross fleury. Fdbg. 28, EF. (40.00)
2463 **Zwolle** cc. 1600. Ducat n. d., restitution of Excellente of **Ferdinand and Isabella** of Spain. EF. (35.00)
2464 Another ducat n. d., type as above. VF. (30.00)

**COMMEMORATIVE OF CHARLES V OF SPAIN. HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE**

**BERN**

(SWITZERLAND)

2465 100 francs 1952 Charles V to r., CAROLUS V ROM IMP. rev: Inscription CENTRE EUROPEEN DE LA CULTURE GENEVE MCMLIV. Milled edge. Regular Bern issue. UNC. **PLATE** (100.00)
2466 **SWEDEN. Gustavus Adolphus II.** 1611–1632. Ducat 1634 (posthume date) issued by city **Erfurt.** Bust of the King r. Rv. Crowned arms. Fdbg. 137/6 ($125). VF. **PLATE** (65.00)
2467 **Oscar I.** Ducat 1852. Fr. 73 ($35). This dncat **proof.** (50.00)
2468 **Charles XV.** (1859–72) Carolin or 10 francs 1868 Bust. Rev. Crowned shield with two values. Fr. 76 ($30.00) Unc. (35.00)
2469 **Oscar II.** 20 Kroner 1872. Fdbg. unknown. Unc. (35.00)
2470 10 Kroner 1876. Fdbg. 78. ($17.50) Unc. (20.00)
2471 Another about unc. (17.00)
2472 10 Kroner 1883. Fdbg. 78. Unc. (20.00)
2473 **Oscar II.** 20 Kroner 1898. Unc. (35.00)
2474 10 Kroner 1874. Abt. VF. (15.00)
2475 Another 10 Kroner 1874. Unc. (25.00)
2476 **Gustav V.** 20 Kroner 1925. Fdbg. 80 ($50), Unc. (40.00)

**SWITZERLAND**

2477 20 Francs 1886. Liberty head. Fdbg. 4. Unc. (25.00)
2478 20 francs 1899. Yeoman, p. 458, 42. Superb. ——
2479 10 francs 1922 (last year. Y. 41) Fr. 7. UNC. (10.00)
2480 20 francs 1930. Y. 42. Proof. Rare. (40.00)

2481 100 francs 1925. Girl against Alps background. rev: Value and date. Only released by the government's bank and only half the issue was released. Fr. 5 ($300) The lowest record of this coin was $260. UNC. **PLATE** (300.00)

2482 100 Francs 1939. Shooting Festival at **Lucerne.** Rifleman kneeling. Rv. Inscription. Fdbg. 9. Unc. (75.00)
2483 Another. Unc. (75.00)
2484 100 francs 1939. GENEVA "CENTRE EUROPEEN DE LA CULTURE". Bust of the Holy Roman Emperor Charles V (Charles I of Spain) Size of $20 gold piece. Milled edge. Not in Fr. **PLATE** (125.00)
2485 **BERN** 1953. 600 year in the Swiss Confederation 100 franc commemorative. Two figures. rev: Inscription. 1¼". UNC. (65.00)

**SYRIA**

2486 £1, £½ 1955. Fr. p.361 ($45) UNC. 2 pcs.

## TIBET

2487 20 srangs or mohur 1925. Tibetan style lion. rev: Legend. Fr. 1 ($200) UNC. (200.00)

## GOLD PROOF SET OF TUNIS

2488 Bey of Tunis. Sadik 1859–1882. Set of 100, 50, 25, 10 & 5 piastres AH 1281 (1864 A.D.) Inscr. both sides Type of Friedbg. p. 362. 1, 3, 5, 7 & 8. Never before seen in brilliant proofs with high sharp edges. Supposedly only 2 known and from the collection of a mintmaster. 5 pieces. (750.00)

2489 100 francs 1930 Fr. p. 362. 14. ($60.00) CW. 8. Unc. (60.00)

2490 100 francs 1932. Similar. Unc. (60.00)

2491 100 francs 1936. Inscription. Rv. Value. Fdbg. 14 ($60) Unc. (45.00)

2492 100 francs 1939. year of the war. Large date. Only a few struck. Not in Yeoman. Fr. p.362. 15 ($125) 30 pieces struck. Unc. (150.00)

2493 100 francs 1954. Date in ornamental circle. Rv. Inscription on oval tablet. Very rare, Unc. **PLATE** (170.00)

## TRAVANCORE

2494 Maharaja Sri Rama Varma 1881–1924. 2 pagodas with the Christian date 1877. Shell on obverse (conch shell) Rev: R. V. (for Rama Varma) and 1877 in wreath, "Travancore" above. $5 size gold coin which only once in twenty years came on the market. Friedb. p. 351 12 ($200) Unc. **PLATE** (200.00)

2495 The 1 pagoda 1877 same type. Fr. 13 ($125) Unc. (125.00)

2496 Set of 1 and ½ Sovereigns dated 1881, Bust of the Maharaja facing to right. Rev. Arms supported by elephants. Friedb. 6 & 7 ($600). These two pieces are offered as a set in plastic holders, **only 2 specimens are known** of the ½ Sovereign and it is a great rarity. Unc. (600.00)

If bidding is desired on only one of the two pieces, you may advise us and send your bid on one piece.

## TURKEY

2497 **Abdul Aziz.** 1861–76. 500 Piastres or 5 pounds A.H. 1277 accession year. (date 1280 or 1864) Toughra. Rev. Inscr. Fr. 23 ($135) very fine plus. (100.00)

2498 **Abdul Hamid II** 1876–1909. £5 (or 500 piastres) accession date AH 1293 (1876) and 28 or (1904) Toughra with 7 stars above implements and palm twigs below. rev: Inscription in wreath. Fr. 31 ($125). Edge dent but still very fine. (90.00)

2499 **Abdul Hamid II.** 1876–1909. 250 Piastres A.H. 1293. (2½ pounds) Toughra. Rv. Inscription. Fdbg. 32. EF. nearly invisible trace of mounting. (60.00)

## HAREM COIN

2500 Mohamed V. 1909–1918. De Luxe £5 or 500 piastres AH 1327 plus 3 or (1912) Beautiful large ornamented coin, often called HAREM COIN as often given by the Sultan to Harem ladies. Fr. 53, p. 363. pictures exactly the same coin as we sell today. Group of military weapons, rev: Inscription. Valued $175. Our specimen EF. **PLATE** Valued (200.00)

## REGULAR ISSUES OF STANDARD GOLD COINS

2501 500 piastres 1927. Star, legend and year within crescent. rev: Inscription. Fr. 68 ($200) VF/EF. (150.00)

## PRESIDENT KEMAL ATATURK

2502 100 piastres 1956 or gold pound. Bust and Ankara below. rev: Inscription and date 1923 with additional numerals below which must be added to 1923. Fr. 80 ($30) UNC. (30.00)

## PRESIDENT INONU

2503 100 piastres 1946 or £1 Bust of Inonu. rev: Inscription. Type as below (500 Piastres) (Yellow gold) Owner paid $45. Fr. 90 ($40). —

2504 Broad 100 piastres 1947. Harem money or monnaie de luxe. Bust in ornamental wreath of the type of Yeoman 101. 30mm. UNC. Fr. 95 ($50) Owner paid $45. —

2505 Regular ½ pound or 50 piastres 1943 with bust of Inonu of the type pictured in Yeoman on page 476. (£5) Yeoman nor Coins of the World lists a ½ pound. Bust l., rev: Inscription in wreath. Fr. 91 ($30) UNC. Owner paid $25. —

2506 Same small 25 piastres or ¼ pound 1943. Fr. 92 ($20) UNC. (15.00)

## HAREM MONEY

2507 Very large beautiful presentation £5 or 500 piastres 1943 or (MONNAIE DE LUXE) Not in Friedberg where it begins only with 1944 date (93) Bust of Ismet Inonu l., in ornamental wreath pictured on page 477 of Yeoman 101. 45mm. Brill. UNC. Owner paid $250.00. —

2508 Broad 50 Piastres 1947. Harem money or Monnaie de luxe. Same type as before. 20mm. Fr. 96 ($35) Owner paid. $25.00. —

2509 Broad 25 Piastres 1947 as before 18mm. Fr. 97 ($25) UNC. Owner paid (15.00)

## U. S. GOLD COIN FOR SAUDI ARABIA

2510 U. S. A. Gold coin in between $10 and $20 of 1¼" diameter with an obverse American eagle and US MINT PHILADELPHIA, and on reverse inscr. GROSS WEIGHT 4931 GRAINS, NET WEIGHT 452000.333 GR. FINENESS 916 2/3. Supposedly about 30,000 struck around 1947 and shipped to Saudi Arabia to the American Oil Company for their payments. Most libely pieces are melted down as gold is higher in value in Saudi-Arabia. Only a very few reached back to the U. S. Market. Valued $250. This coin listed in the Standard Catalogue of U. S. Coins and a must for all collectors of U. S. Gold. E. Fine. Rare. **PLATE** —

2511 **U. S. A.** Gold Saudi-Pound n. d. (1945–1946) struck for use in **SAUDI ARABIA** in Philadelphia mint. Eagle. Rv. Weight and fineness. Fdbg. 48/108. Unc. (85.00)

## VENEZUELA

2512 25 Bolivares 1875 by Barre. Bust of Bolivar. Rev. Arms. Fr. 3 ($75) Very fine and a bit scarce. (75.00)

2513 20 Bolivares 1887. Head of Bolivar. Rv. Arms. Fdbg. 3. VF. (25.00)

2514 Bolivar coinage. 20 Bolivares (or 20 francs) 1912 Bust of B. Rev. Arms. Fr. 4 ($25) last year of issue. Unc. (25.00)

## VENICE

2515 **Andreas Dandolo.** 1343–1354. Ducat n. d. Doge kneeling before St. Mark. Rv. Christ standing within stars, EF. (30.00)

2516 **Thomas Mocenigo.** 1414–1423. Ducat. Doge kneeling before St. Mark. Rv. Christ within stars. Fdbg. 17. EF. (25.00)

2517 **Andrew Gritti.** 1523–1539. Ducat. Usual Venetian type. Fdbg. 32. VF. (25.00)

2518 Ducat n. d. Doge kneeling before St. Mark. Rv. Christ within stars. Fdbg. 32. EF. (25.00)

2519 **Francis Dona.** 1545–1553. Ducat n. d. Usual Venetian type. VF. (25.00)

2520 Another, similar ducat. Fine. (20.00)

2521 **Pasquale Cigogna.** 1585–1595. Ducat n. d. Usual Venetian type. Fine/VF. (25.00)

2522 **Aloys Mocenigo I.** 1570–1577. Ducat n. d. Usual Venetian type. Abt. VF. (25.00)

See also under ITALY

## VIANEN

2523 **HENRY OF BREDERODE. 1556–68 Angel of the English type. St. Michael. rev: Arms on ship. Fr. page 274.1 ($100) An extremely Fine specimen at least worth that. PLATE** **(100.00)**

## WEST INDIES

2524 GoldPeca 1753 struck at Rio and contrastamped "D. V." in incuse square. Coin Meilli I. P1. XV, 1, very rare date. Counterstamp **unlisted.** This coin was excavated on the Haitian–Dominican border. Coin VG., stamp EF. Probably unique. (350.00)

## WESTPHALIA

2525 Jerome Napoleon. 1807–13. Small 5 francs 1813. Cassel mint. V. G(uilloteau) page 251 #2014 Fr. p.199 #8 ($50) Bust left. Rev. Denomination. Brill. Unc. Rare. (50.00)

## YUGOSLAVIA

2526 **Alexander I.** Assassinated 1934. Pattern 8 Ducats 1931. Conjoined busts of the King and Queen l. Rv. ESSAI/ PARIS/1931. Extremely rare. Not in Fr. Unc. **PLATE** (250.00)

2527 Pattern 10 ducat 1931. Same type but heavier. rev: in small letters on bottom ESSAI. Only 2 struck in 10 ducats. A real rarity. Not in Fr. UNC. (300.00)

2528 20 dinars 1925. Head l., rev Arms. Fr. 1. UNC. (35.00)

2529 Another 20 Dinars 1925. Unc. (25.00)

## ANNE FRANK COMMEMORATIVE

Anne Frank, the Dutch Jewish girl, underground within Amsterdam during the Nazi Occupation, who wrote the world shocking diary until 15 years old she was picked up by the Gestapo and killed in a concentration camp with her family (only the father survived).

2530 Commemorative 1929–1945 (larger than 1 ducat) with Anne facing, inscription in Dutch. IK GELOOF AAN HET GOEDE IN DE MENS (I believe in the good things in the human being) rev: Flower. In Latin: IN MEMORIAM, etc. (In memory of all children who died in war) UNC. (27.00)

2531 Another much larger. 3 ducat commemorative with German text. UNC. PLATE (60.00)

### AVIATION COINAGE

2532 **GERMANY.** 1898–1928. 20 mark. Busts of Zeppelin and Eckener to l., Zeppelin over ocean. Plain edge. Yellow gold. UNC. (55.00)

2533 10 mark, same type. Lettered edge. UNC. (30.00)

### PLATINUM

2534 12 roubles 1831. Extr. Fine. A most exciting piece which has been bringing close to $1000 in European sales. Some proof surface left; but we will call it EF. Abt. $20 size 1⅜". (1000.00)

2535 3 roubles 1835. Small date. Double eagle. rev Inscription ($5 size) EF. (100.00)
(Fr. p. 286. #118. lists all 3 roubles VF at $100)

2536 3 roubles 1837. About Extr. Fine. Scarce. (100.00)

2537 3 roubles 1841. Extremely fine, Rare. (100.00)

2538 3 roubles 1842 Extremely fine. Rare. (100.00)

2539 3 roubles 1844 large date. Very fine. (90.00)

### BRILLIANT SIX ROUBLES PLATINUM COIN

2540 6 Roubles 1831. Brilliant uncirc. Fr. 117. ($300) We expect the coin to bring close to (300.00)

### A PROOF PLATINUM SET

**12—6—3—ROUBLES**
**1831 — 1833 — 1828**

2541 Complete proof set of 3, 6 & 12 roubles struck in Oural mountain platinum. Eagle. Rev. Denomination etc. Friedb. p. 286 #116–118 ($1150) Friedberg's quotation is for VF/EF specimens and the rare proof coins are worth much more. Recent record of a proofset $1250. (Note that the 3 and the 6 roubles are BRILLIANT PROOFS). ——

### SPAIN

2542 **Charles III.** 1759–1788. 8 Scudo 1788 struck in **PLATINUM.** Madrid mint. Not in Friedberg. EF gilded, extremely rare. (500.00)

2543 **100 Reales 1859 (20 franc size) struck in platinum. The bust of Isabella to left. Rev. Oval shield. Very rare. Gilt to pass for gold. Very fine. (90.00)**

2544 **10 Escudos 1868 (20 franc size) Bust of Isabella to left. Rev. Coat of arms. Pure platinum. Extr. fine rare. (90.00)**

2545 **FRANCE Napoleon III.** 20 Francs 1866 struck in **PLATINUM.** Strasbourg mint. Bar head. Extremely rare. VF gilt. (90.00)

2546 **ATLANTA. GA. Platinum** medal 1881. International Cotton Exposition. Industry seated l. Rv. Locomotive, PROGRESS below, all in wreath. 38mm. Very rare, unc., gilded. **PLATE** (275.00)

### HITLER GOLD MEDAL

2547 Issued in Italy. Bust with cap to left facing – extremely well designed bust. Inscription in Spanish (not in Italian) rev: Inscription – For distribution in Venezuela. 1 ounce of gold. UNC. **PLATE** ——

### MUSSOLINI GOLD MEDAL

2548 Similar medal of Mussolini. UNC. **PLATE** ——

### STALIN GOLD MEDAL

2549 Similar medal of Stalin. UNC. **PLATE** ——

## GOLD DECORATIONS
## LUXEMBURG & NETHERLANDS

2550 Luxemburg. Order of the Oak. Gold and white enameled Commander's Cross. 45mm. Complete with large ribbon in case of issue of Amsterdam. Very Rare. ——

2551 Similar. Order of the Oak. Gold and White enameled Knight's Cross. 35mm. Perfect Rare. ——

2552 Order of the Netherlands Lion. Pure model gold and white enameled knight' Cross with blue enameled center 4 "Ws" between the 4 parts of the cross. Bax (1951) p. 12 Superb. ——

2553 Gold miniature Order of the Netherlands Lion. Pure and white enemaled knights cross with blue center 4 "W"s between the 4 parts of the cross. 22mm. See Bax. (1951). p. 16. A beautiful piece, and rare. ——

2554 Similar. Gold smaller miniature of 16mm, also complete with ribbon. Superb. ——

2555 Item. A gold smaller miniature of 14mm. Extr. Fine. ——

## RUSSIA

2556 The magnificent gold and enameled order of the White Eagle: as engraved by Keibel, court jeweler, old piece 1856, without swords.

Order instituted 1705 (in Poland) but included in the Russian Imperial orders after 1831 (incorporation of Poland into Russia). One class only badge is similar to the St. Andrew having the black double headed eagle with outstretched wings, upon which was an eagle in white enamel, all this superimposed upon a cross with V shaped ends, enamelled red, edged white, resting again upon a star with golden rays. The badge hanging from an imperial red and blue enamel gold crown with a sash of dark blue moire.

90 grams of gold. 3½x2¼". This heavy gold piece of historical jewelry superb and identical to the piece recently sold by a 5th Avenue dealer for $1250.00; in an auction for $1800.00, and in Toumaneff collection it brought $1650.00. Our estimate for this piece is only $1250.00. In our May 1958 auction we sold a later piece much less attractive for $650.00. **PLATE** ——

## U. S. A.

2557 Half Joe 1757 of Joseph I. struck at Rio de Janeiro with two inserted plugs, each with different stamp. First, in the middle of the coins a stamp "I. D.". which is not listed in Wood. The other is a script "B" in circle. About the script B, Howland Wood writes in his "The coinage of West Indies" page 118; "Some attributed this to Berbice, now in British Guiana, but as the coins with this counterstamp are found more frequently in the United States than elsewhere, it probably belongs to this country. Some catalogues, without any proof, have claimed this to be one of Ephraim Brasher's marks. His mark was EB in an oval, and as an English sovereign is known bearing both stamps, this fact would make it fairly convincing that the script B is not Brasher's. In the catalogue of the Murdoch sale there is a note to the effect that pieces thus marked circulated in Georgia during the Colonial period."
An interesting and extremely rare coin. VF. (750.00)

## GOLD RAILROAD MEDAL

2558 **NORMAN medal awarded to Tratman 1888 for the best essay on Engineering. Pure gold medal of 2½ ounces** showing Greek Goddess building a railroad bridge and tunnel with locomotive in right corner. Engraved by Billings. Proof 1¾ inches. Proof. **PLATE** (250.00)

## END OF THIRD SESSION

# FOURTH SESSION

SATURDAY AFTERNOON, APRIL 4, 1959

RARE U.S. GOLD and SILVER COINS

PAPER MONEY

LOTS 2559–3271 — 2:15 P.M.

---

## U.S. GOLD

### TYPE SETS

2559 **Double Type Set – Mounted in Plastic**
$20 Gold – 1907–S Liberty Head
– 1928 St. Gaudens
$10 Gold – 1899 Liberty Head
– 1910–D Indian Head
$5 Gold – 1881 Liberty Head
– 1909–D Indian Head
$3 Gold – 1854
$2½ Gold – 1853 Liberty Head
– 1913 Indian Head
$1 Gold – 1853 Type I
– 1854 Type II
– 1857 Type III
**The above 10 gold coins are all either about or uncirculated. A beautiful type set worth over (400.00)**

2560 **Single Gold Type Set**
$20 Gold – 1876–S
$10 Gold – 1858–O
$5 Gold – 1855
$3 Gold – 1855–S
$2½ Gold – 1904 **Proof** (few hairlines)
$1 Gold – 1849 open wreath
$1 Gold – 1856
**All above 7 coins very fine plus, with Proof $2½. All mounted in plastic worth (250.00)**

### GOLD DOLLARS

2561 1849 Closed wreath. Brilliant Uncirculated (35.00)

2562 1849–O Brilliant Uncirculated (30.00)

2563 **1849–C Very Scarce. Closed wreath. All Charlotte mint gold greatly in demand. Very Fine. (110.00)**

2564 1850–D Very low mintage, seldom offered. Reverse Very Fine. Obverse, Fine, minute planchet defect above forehead. Worth (95.00)

2565 1851–C Uncirculated. Not quite flawless (70.00)

2566 1851–D Choice lustrous well struck specimen. Just a shade from Uncirculated Worth (100.00)
2567 1853 Extremely Fine.
2568 1853–C Very scarce. Extremely Fine (75.00)
2569 1853–O Very Fine (20.00)
2570 1854 Type I. Brilliant Uncirculated (25.00)
2571 1854–S Scarce. Extremely Fine (50.00)
2572 1854 Type II. Scarce. Fine (22.00)
2573 1855 as above. Brilliant Uncirculated. (40.00)
2574 1855 Fine. Scarce (20.00)
2575 1855–O Scarce. Very Fine. (55.00)
2576 1856–S Almost Extremely Fine (60.00)

2577 **1856–D Second rarest Dahlonega mint gold dollar. Obverse strictly fine. Reverse fine and sharp. Old scratch from rim through wreath, over left foot of one and second "L" in dollar. Milling at top partially indistinct. Worth about (350.00) PLATE**

2578 1858–S Very Fine (65.00)

2579 **1859–D Rare, about Uncirculated (150.00)**

2580 1857–S Very Fine (60.00)
2581 1860–S Uncirculated. Scarce (65.00)

2582 **1864 Gem Uncirculated. Very scarce (110.00)**

2583 **1865 Extremely Fine. Rare (130.00)**

2584 1868 Brilliant Uncirculated (65.00)
2585 1873 Considerable proof lustre. Uncirculated (30.00)

2586 **1875 Rarest of the Philadelphia mint gold dollars. Constantly rising in value. Brilliant Proof. Hairlines. Worth (600.00) PLATE**

2587 1876 About Uncirculated (50.00)
2588 1879 Proof surface. Gem Uncirculated (60.00)
2589 1880 Proof surface. Gem Uncirculated. (70.00)
2590 1882 Brilliant **Proof** (75.00)
2591 1883 Brilliant **Proof** (75.00)
2592 1884 Brilliant Uncirculated (30.00)
2593 1885 Brilliant Uncirculated. Proof lustre (30.00)
2594 1886 Brilliant Uncirculated. Proof lustre (30.00)
2595 1887 Brilliant Uncirculated. Proof lustre (30.00)
2596 1888 About Uncirculated (25.00)
2597 1889 About Uncirculated (22.00)

## QUARTER EAGLES
## SET INDIAN HEAD $2.50 GOLD

2598 **1908–1929 Complete set (15 Coins) in attractive blue plastic case. 1911–D is very fine, fairly strong mint mark. Balance of set will average very fine to uncirculated. Steadily climbing in value. Currently worth about (325.00)**

2599 **1798 Extremely rare, five berries upon olive branch. Very seldom offered. Lustrous almost extremely fine. Worth (600.00) PLATE**

2600 **1802 over 1. Almost Very Fine. Greatly in demand and undercatalogued. Currently selling for almost (300.00)**

2601 **1805 Considerable mint lustre. Sharp. Extremely fine. Worth at least (350.00)**

2602 **1807 Choice extremely fine. Lustrous. Worth (275.00)**

2603 **1829 Considerable proof surface. Very rare type coin. There is no catalogue value placed on these early gems. Worth (350.00) PLATE**

2604 1838 Very Fine.
2605 1839–C Mint mark obverse. Die breaks on reverse. Extremely Fine. Rare. Worth (60.00)
2606 1839–D Mintmark obverse. Sharp. Very Fine. Scarce type coin worth (60.00)
2607 1839–O A type coin, with mint mark on obverse. Quite scarce. Very Fine. Worth at least (35.00)
2608 1840–O Very Fine plus.
2609 1843–D Extremely Fine. Scarce (39.50)
2610 1844–D Brilliant Uncirculated. Rare. So choice (75.00)
2611 1846–D Extremely Fine. Scarce (50.00)
2612 1847–C About Uncirculated (55.00)
2613 1850–C Consistently selling for over catalog value. Sharp. Very Fine. Worth (50.00)
2614 1860–C Last year of Charlotte mint quarter eagles. Extremely Fine and Rare. Worth at least (65.00)

2615 **1875 Proof. Extremely rare. Total mintage 420. This is not the nicest of the 20 Proofs struck. Some hairlines in field, however, it is so valuable and so seldom offered we estimate it will sell for over (500.00)**

2616 **1877 Proof. Only 20 struck. Some hairlines in field. A scarce date. Catalogs (240.00)**

2617 1877–S Choice About Uncirculated (30.00)

2618 **1882 Proof. 40 struck. Hairlines. Scarce (150.00)**

2619 1883 Scarce. About Uncirculated (75.00)

2620 **1884 Brilliant Proof. 43 issued. Very scarce. Few hairlines. Worth (200.00)**

2621 1884 Scarce. Brilliant Uncirculated. Less than 2000 struck. Sells for over Catalog (95.00)

2622 **1885 Choice about Uncirculated. Very scarce (175.00)**

2623 1888 Choice About Uncirculated (30.00)
2624 1889 Scarce. Extremely Fine (25.00)
2625 1891 Uncirculated, seldom offered (45.00)
2626 1893 About Uncirculated (25.00)
2627 1894 Some proof lustre. Uncirculated (65.00)
2628 1897 Brilliant Uncirculated (25.00)

**2629 1900 Perfect Brilliant Proof. 205 minted (90.00)**

**2630 1906 Flawless Gem Proof. 160 minted (100.00)**

**2631 1908 Choice mat proof. 236 minted. Scarce (95.00)**

2632 1908, 1909, 1911. Fine to Very Fine. 3 pieces (37.50)

**2633 1911-D Wire edge, Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth ((150.00)**

2634 1911-D Almost Very Fine. "D" weak. Rare (90.00)

## THREE DOLLAR GOLD

2635 1856-S Large S. Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (100.00)

**2636 1858 Proof. Not a flawless gem. Very rare and valuable. Worth over (600.00)**

2637 1860-S Fine, light scratches in reverse field.
2638 1864 Very low mintage. Almost Extremely Fine. Scarce (100.00)

**2639 1872 A choice prooflike coin. Seldom offered and in our opinion worth much more than catalog listing (325.00)**

**2640 1873 A proof that got into circulation. Some lustre adhering. Extremely fine and valuable. One of the original 23 issued (450.00) PLATE**

**2641 1874 Proof (few hairlines) Catalogs at (275.00)**

2642 1877 Fine-Very Fine. Scarce (150.00)
2643 1879 Brilliant Uncirculated. Low minage (125.00)
**2644 1881 Extremely fine. Rare. 550 total mintage. Worth over (200.00)**
**2645 1881 Rough spot in milling, possible loop removed. Fine. Rare (100.00)**
2646 1886 Extremely Fine. Scarce (90.00)

## HALF EAGLES

**2647 1795 Sharp. Extremely fine. Considerable mint lustre. Worth (375.00) PLATE**

2648 1798 Unusual die break from lips to last star. Very Fine (80.00)
2649 1804 Overdate or recut date. 1 and 8 in date over 1 and large 8. Previous owner paid 90.00 years ago. Extremely Fine. Scarce. Worth over (100.00)
2650 1806 Pointed top 6. Almost Extremely Fine (95.00)

2651 1806 Round top 6. Very Fine (85.00)
2652 1807 Bust left. Choice Extremely Fine (95.00)
2653 1812 Last year of type. Just a shade from Uncirculated (100.00)
2654 1813 Choice Uncirculated. Mint bloom (150.00)

2655 **1814 Choice Uncirculated. Scarce type (225.00)**

2656 **1830 Large 5D. Choice about uncirculated. Rare (450.00) PLATE**

2657 1839 New type. Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (40.00)
2658 1839–C Mint mark on obverse. Greatly in demand by mint and type collectors. Some mint lustre. Extremely Fine (75.00)
2659 1843–C Only Fine, low mintage, couple old scratches (35.00)
2660 1844–D Almost Very Fine. Scarce (40.00)
2661 1847–C Scarce. Very Fine (45.00)
2662 1852–S Sharp. About Uncirculated (55.00)
2663 1855–C Unusual die variety. Extra gold overlapping reverse rim over AMER in America. Very Fine (55.00)
2664 1856–O Sharp Extremely Fine. Only 10,000 minted. Scarce (55.00)
2665 1857–D Very Fine. Sharp (55.00)
2666 1872–CC Very scarce. Almost Extremely Fine. Worth (60.00)
2667 1874–CC Rare. Extremely Fine. (65.00)
2668 1882–CC Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (50.00)
2669 1891–CC Extremely Fine. Scarce (25.00)
2670 1894 Very Fine.
2671 1900 Extremely Fine.
2672 1905 Brilliant **Proof.** 108 Struck. Few hairlines. Rare (175.00)
2673 1908 Liberty. Extremely Fine.
2674 1908 Indian Head. Very Fine.
2675 1908–D Brilliant Uncirculated. Catalog value (37.50)
2676 1908–S Very scarce, mint mark weak but readable. One of the most wanted of this series. Very Fine (75.00)

2677 **1909–O Lustrous Extremely Fine. Very sharp mint mark. A scarce coin. Worth (150.00)**

2678 1910 Indian Head. Very Fine.
2679 1911 Indian Head. Extremely Fine.
2680 1911–S Very Fine, mint mark clear, but weak (17.50)
2681 1912 Brilliant Uncirculated (20.00)
2682 1915 Brilliant Gem Uncirculated. (25.00)

2683 **1929 Last year of issue. Scarce. Uncirculated. Currently selling over catalog (350.00)**

## EAGLES

As an investment, all early type U. S. Gold is an excellent buy on today's market as prices are destined to go much higher in the very near future. Fewer pieces are being offered.

2684 **1795 Choice about uncirculated. Considerable mint lustre. A Scarce and valuable coin (500.00)**

2685 **1797 Large Eagle. A brilliant specimen. Sharp, but has some hairlines on field. Since the former dealer sold it as very fine, we want to do the same, but in our opinion it is extremely fine (350.00)**

2686 **1797 Large Eagle. About Extremely Fine (275.00)**

2687 **1798 over 97. 9 Stars left, 4 right. A very rare coin in any condition. This is a sharply struck specimen. Extremely fine. Not priced in standard catalog and greatly undervalued in the guide book. Worth close to (1000.00) PLATE**

2688 1799 Strictly Very Fine. Light handling marks in field. Valued at (175.00)
2689 1800 Sharp. Very Fine. Scarce (175.00)
2690 1801 Very attractive. Considerable mint lustre. Shade from Uncirculated. Scarce. So nice (225.00)
2691 1801 Extremely Fine. Scarce (225.00)
2692 1803 Extremely Fine and scarce (200.00)
2693 1803 Some mint lustre. Minute edge bruise. Strictly Very Fine and valuable (185.00)

2694 **1804 Uncirculated, some faint nicks in field (350.00)**

2695 1840 Very low mintage. Scarce. Extremely Fine (65.00)
2696 1843–O Considerable mint lustre. Hardly shows any wear. A shade from choice Uncirculated (50.00)
2697 1852–O Very Fine. Only 18,000 minted. A scarce and under priced coin in the current catalog (65.00)
2698 1855 Extremely Fine, mint lustre (55.00)
2699 1892–O Scarce. Extremely Fine (47.50)
2700 1893–O Scarce. Extremely Fine (50.00)
2701 1893–CC Low mintage. Rare. Very Fine (75.00)
2702 1897–O Scarce. Extremely Fine (50.00)
2703 1903–O About Uncirculated (40.00)

2704 **1904 Brilliant Proof. 108 minted. Very scarce.**

2705 1904–O Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (45.00)

2706 **1907 Wire edge with periods. Brilliant Uncirculated. Only 500 issued. If prices were based solely on quantity issued, this coin is far rarer than the 1933 which sells for 1000.00 or more. In time, this coin will be in that price range. We consider this rare coin worth (300.00)**

2707 1908 No motto. Very low mintage. About Uncirculated. Valued at (75.00)
2708 1916 Indian Head. Extremely Fine.

2709 **1930–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Excessively rare and valuable. Constantly rising in value, this coin, while not a flawless gem is worth almost (1500.00)**

## DOUBLE EAGLES

2710 1850 Sharp Very Fine. Worth (85.00)
2711 1851–O Low issue. Extremely Fine (125.00)

2712 1851–O Fine, but very sharp.
2713 1853–O Only 71,000 issued. Rare. Extremely Fine (150.00)
2714 1855–S Fine. Catalog value (55.00)
2715 1858–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Some cabinet friction or bag marks. Not a gem, however, scarce so nice. Worth (110.00)
2716 1861 Brilliant Uncirculated. Better than the average coin in this period (95.00)
2717 1862–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Similar to the 1861. A valuable piece (110.00)
2718 1874–CC Almost Extremely Fine. Scarce (85.00)
2719 1875–CC Mint lustre. Scarce. Extremely Fine (95.00)
2720 1876–CC Very Fine. (All Carson City gold relatively scarce and in demand) (75.00)
2721 1888 About Uncirculated (70.00)
2722 1891–S Extremely Fine.
2723 1894 Very Fine.
2724 1895 Very Fine.
2725 1896 Extremely Fine.
2726 1898 Very Fine.
2727 1898–S Very Fine.
2728 1899 Very Fine.
2729 1900 Very Fine.

2730 **1900 Brilliant Proof.**

2731 **1903 Brilliant Proof.**

2732 **1904 Brilliant Proof.**

2733 1904 Extremely Fine; 1 Very Fine. 2 pieces. For the lot (150.00)

2734 **1907 High relief Roman Numerals. Wire edge. Uncirculated. Now selling over (265.00)**

2735 **1907 High relief. Roman numerals. As above. Uncirculated (265.00)**

2736 **1907 Roman numerals. Flat edge. A choice uncirculated coin (275.00)**

2737 1907 High relief. Roman Numerals. Flat Edge. Uncirculated. Selling at (275.00)
2738 1907 HighRelief. Roman Numerals. Flat Edge. Uncirculated. As above (275.00)
2739 1907 Arabic Date. This date is quite scarce though not as valuable a coin as famous Roman Numerals. Brilliant Uncirculated (85.00)
2740 1908 Extremely Fine; 1 Very Fine. 2 pieces. For the lot (150.00)
2741 1908–D Extremely Fine and Very Fine. 2 pieces (100.00)
2742 1910–D Extremely Fine; 1911 Extremely Fine; 1912 Extremely Fine. 3 pieces (150.00)
2743 1922 Brilliant Uncirculated. Few minor bag marks. Sells far more than catalog listing. Worth (125.00)
2745 1923 Catalogues at 120.00 Uncirculated. This piece Extremely Fine.
2746 1924 Extremely Fine. 2 pieces (100.00)
2747 1924–D Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (125.00)
2748 1927 Extremely Fine.

2749 **1929 Excessively Rare. Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (650.00)**

2750 **1931 Brilliant Uncirculated. Rare. Worth almost (600.00) PLATE**

## U.S. COMMEMORATIVE GOLD

2751 1903 McKinley Dollar. Uncirculated.
2752 1904 Lewis and Clark Dollar. Gem Brilliant Uncirculated.
2753 1905 Lewis and Clark Dollar. Scarce. Brilliant Uncirculated.
2754 1915 Pan Pacific Dollar. Brilliant Uncirculated.
2755 1915-S 2½ Pan Pacific. Gem Uncirculated (125.00)
2756 1916 McKinley Dollar. Uncirculated.
2757 1917 McKinley Dollar. Brilliant Uncirculated.
2758 1917 McKinley Dollar. Brilliant **Proof.** Worth (75.00)
2759 1922 Grant Dollar. No Star variety. Brilliant Uncirculated.
2760 1926 Sesqui. 2½. Brilliant Uncirculated.

## CALIFORNIA GOLD

2761 $1.00 1853 Octagonal. Lee 5. Very Fine (30.00)
2762 $1.00 1853 Octagonal. Lee 8. Almost Uncirculated (35.00)
2763 $1.00 1854 Octagonal. Lee 13. Date weak. Almost Very Fine (30.00)

## TERRITORIAL GOLD

### BECHTLER GOLD

North Carolina (the counties West of the Yakin River) an area near Dahlonega, Ga., and a small territory in South Carolina adjacent to this area were the center of the gold producing area of the United States from 1790 to 1840. The Bechtler family, father, son and nephew, located in Rutherfordton, N. C., sensing the necessity of a hard coinage manufactured the dies and struck three denominations of gold coins. Ones, two and a halves, and fives. There was a wide variety of weights and sizes, as well as color, ranging from a bright yellow to pale yellow. The gold dollar was released in 1832, just 17 years before the first regular government issue. The following selection of historical and rare Bechtler gold represents one of the most complete such offerings to appear on the market in years.

2764 **Dollar N. Carolina. 28 Gr. without star. Very Rare. Mint lustre. About uncirculated (400.00) PLATE**

2765 **Dollar, as above. Extremely Fine. A rare and valuable coin worth (350.00)**

2766 Dollar. A. Bechtler. 27gr. 21 carats. Well centered. Extremely Fine (65.00)
2767 Dollar C Bechtler. 30gr., star beneath. Rev., One gold dollar N. Carolina. Extremely rare. Uncirculated (200.00)
2768 $2.50 Carolina. 67gr. 21 carats. Some proof lustre. Very little wear. About Uncirculated (250.00)

2769 **$2.50 Carolina. 70gr. 20 carats. An Excessively rare gem. Uncirculated coin. Proof surface. One of the finest known specimens. Valued by previous owner at $600.00, and while it may not realize that amount it truly is worth close to that figure. PLATE**

2770 **$2.50 Georgia. 64gr. 22 carats. Uneven 22. Interesting die break on reverse. This rare coin has a semi proof luster. Full square edge. Can find no record of a similar offering in many years, especially in such choice condition. Worth a bid of (300.00)**

2771 $2.50 Georgia. 64Gr. 22 carats. Uneven 22. This Extremely Fine specimen shows some wear, a faint scratch in obverse field and a very minor edge bruise. Much nicer than it sounds and worth (200.00) **PLATE**

2772 $5.00 C. Bechtler, Carolina, Rutherford. 140gr., 20 carats. Date August 1, 1834. Choice Uncirculated some proof lustre (300.00)

2773 **$5.00 A. Bechtler, Carolina. 134Gr. 21 carats. Milled edge. A shade from gem Uncirculated. Rare so choice (350.00)**

2774 **$5.00 C. Bechtler, Rutherf. 134Gr. 21 carats. Almost Uncirculated. Some Proof lustre. Rare (350.00)**

2775 **$5.00 C. Bechtler, Georgia Gold. 128Gr. 22 carats. Rutherf. A very scarce specimen. Mint lustre. Almost Uncirculated. Worth (400.00)**

2776 **$5.00 A. Bechtler, Carolina. 141Gr., 20 carats. Brilliant Proof gem. Restrike by Chapman. Extremely rare and valuable. Auction record as high as $500.00 PLATE**

---

2777 $2.50 1861 **Clark Gruber & Co.** Pikes Peak on Coronet. A sharp struck coin. Uncirculated. Scarce (175.00)

2778 $5. 1849 **Mormon. Rare.** Obverse almost Very Fine. Reverse, Fine. All legend clear except 8 in date. Worth (225.00)

2779 **$5. 1849 Norris, Grieg & Norris. A choice Uncirculated specimen. Reeded edge. One of the finest known and in this excessively scarce condition this coin is worth (600.00) PLATE**

2780 **$10. 1860 Clark Gruber & Co. The very rare view of the peak seldom offered. Extremely Fine. Sharp (495.00)**

2780A $10. 1861 **Clark Gruber & Co.** Liberty Head. Rev., Sharp and much nicer than any we have seen in months. Faint test mark on rim last star. Worth (250.00)

2781 $20. 1853 **Unted States Assay.** Numerous edge bruises, otherwise almost very fine. (225.00)

2782 $20. **Gold** 1853 **U. S. Assay. 900 Thous.** Almost Uncirculated. Worth (325.00)

2783 $20. 1854 **Kellog & Co.** An Extremely Fine coin, no defects usually associated with these pieces (275.00)

2784 **Augustus Humbert. Octagonal 50 dollars 1851. 880 Thous. Small numerals. Lettering and date clear. Outer lettering not visible. Still desirable.**

## BARBER QUARTERS

### 1892 – 1916–D

2785 1892 **Proof,** deep attractive toning. (30.00)
2786 1892–O Brilliant Uncirculated (30.00)

2787 **1892–S A Gem Brilliant Uncirculated (100.00)**

2788 1893 Gem **Proof.** A flawless beauty (40.00)
2789 1894 Brilliant **Proof,** faint scratch on cheek (35.00)
2790 1895 Brilliant **Proof** (50.00)
2791 1896 Brilliant **Proof** (50.00)

2792 **1896–S Very Rare. Just a shade away from Extremely Fine. Some rubbing on obverse. Reverse, Brilliant. This coin was sold to previous owner as dull Uncirculated, really stretching the imagination. Worth (300.00)** PLATE

2793 1897 **Proof.** Obverse rubbed; Rev. choice (40.00)
2794 1898 Brilliant **Proof** (45.00)
2795 1900 Brilliant **Proof** (35.00)
2796 1902 **Proof.** Obv. dull and spotty. Rev., even toning (30.00)
2797 1905 **Proof,** light even toning (35.00)
2798 1906 **Proof,** light even toning (40.00)
2799 1907–O Brilliant Uncirculated (15.00)
2800 1908 Brilliant **Proof.** A beauty (50.00)
2801 1908 **Proof,** light toning (45.00)
2802 1908–O Brilliant Uncirculated.
2803 1909 **Proof;** Light attractive toning (40.00)
2804 1909 **Proof,** light even toning (40.00)

2805 **1909–O Gem uncirculated. Very Rare. Lightly toned (350.00)**

2806 1909–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (45.00)
2807 1911 Brilliant **Proof** (60.00)
2808 1912 Brilliant **Proof** (55.00)
2809 1913 Choice **Proof,** lightly toned (95.00)

2810 **1913–S A Gem coin. This Extremely rare coin in the nicest we have ever seen. Flawless. Worth record bid (800.00)** PLATE

2811 1915 Brilliant Uncirculated.
2812 1915–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Low mintage (30.00)

## STANDING LIBERTY QUARTERS

### 1916 – 1930–S

2813 **1916 Very Scarce. Brilliant Uncirculated. Full head. Shield a trifle weak struck. Currently selling for (235.00)**

2814 1917–D Type II. Brilliant Uncirculated. Full head (35.00)
2815 1917–S Type II. Full head. Choice Uncirculated (40.00)
2816 1917–S Type II. Almost as nice as the above lot (40.00)

2817 1917–S Type I. Brilliant Uncirculated (24.00)
2818 1918–S Brilliant Uncirculated, almost full head, a beauty (27.50)
2819 1918 Brilliant Uncirculated. Full head (40.00)
2820 1918 Brilliant Uncirculated. Full head; another beauty (40.00)

2821 **1919–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Practically full head. As nice as they exist (125.00)**

2822 1921 Brilliant Uncirculated. Full head. A gem coin (100.00)
2823 1923 Uncirculated (7.50)
2824 1924 Brilliant Uncirculated (9.00)
2825 1926–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Not full head, but otherwise nice (80.00)
2826 1926–D Brilliant Uncirculated (5.50)
2827 1926 Choice Uncirculated (8.50)
2828 1928–S Choice Uncirculated (8.00)
2829 1928–D Choice Uncirculated (5.50)
2830 1930 Choice Uncirculated (5.00)

## WASHINGTON QUARTERS

### 1932 – 1938

2831 **1936 Brilliant Proof. Very rare, less than 3900 struck. Very much in demand. (125.00)**

2832 1938 Brilliant **Proof** (20.00)

## EARLY HALF DOLLARS

### 1794 – 1839–O

2833 1803 Large 3. About Uncirculated. Toned (60.00)
2834 1806 over inverted 6. Rarest of the 1806 varieties. Strictly Very Fine. Should realize no less than (75.00)
2835 1807 Head left. 50 over 20. Lustrous Extremely Fine. Star on left flat, part of left wing also struck flat, features which are charactistic of this variety (35.00)
2836 1807 Head right. Choice Uncirculated. Heavy iridescent toning. Very sharp. Rare. So choice. Worth (90.00)
2837 1814 over 13 B1–A. Brilliant Uncirculated. Numerous die cracks and akcidefect lines. As always with this variety left wing and head trifle weak struck. Valued at (50.00)
2838 1817 Brilliant, About Uncirculated (15.00)
2839 1819 over 18. Small 9. Uncirculated. (20.00)
2840 1824 Gem Uncirculated. Light edge toning (25.00)
2841 1826 Choice Uncirculated, lightly toned. High 6 (12.50)
2842 1828 Small 8's, square base 2. Small letters. Iridescent Uncirculated. Scarce (30.00)
2843 1836 Milled edge. Almost Extremely Fine, light grey toning. Scarce (100.00)
2844 1839–O Bust type. Mint mark "O" on obverse. Scarce. Very good (45.00)

## LIBERTY SEATED HALF DOLLARS

### 1839 – 1891

2845 1846 over horizontal 6. A choice Extremely Fine. Easily a coin worth (125.00)
2846 1850 Low mintage. Choice Extremely Fine (45.00)
2847 1852 Choice About Uincirculated. One of the rarest P mint coins. Seldom offered (75.00)
2848 1862 **Proof,** light attractive toning few hairlines (50.00)
2849 1867 Iridescent **Proof.** Choice (70.00)

2850 1868 Impaired **Proof,** few nicks in field.
2851 1871 **Proof.** Carbon spot near last star (45.00)
2852 1871 Brilliant **Proof** (50.00)
2853 1871-CC All Carson City silver in demand. Very Good (35.00)
2854 1872 Brilliant **Proof** (50.00)
2855 1872 **Proof.** Obv. appears lightly polished (40.00)

2856 **1873-CC Brilliant Uncirculated. Not flawless gem, trivial field marks. As nice as they exist (125.00)**

2857 1877 Brilliant **Proof** (65.00)
2858 1878 Brilliant **Proof.** Scarce (65.00)
2859 1879 **Proof.** Obv. lightly rubbed on high spots (45.00)
2860 1879 Brilliant **Proof** (55.00)
2861 1879 Brilliant **Proof** (55.00)
2862 1880 Choice **Proof,** light blue toning (55.00)
2863 1880 **Proof,** lightly toned (47.50)
2864 1881 **Proof,** lightly toned (47.50)
2865 1882 **Proof,** lightly toned, few hairlines (45.00)
2866 1883 Brilliant **Proof** (45.00)
2867 1883 **Proof.** Deeply toned. Obverse shows rubbing (45.00)
2868 1884 Choice **Proof,** lightly toned. Scarce (55.00)
2869 1885 Brilliant **Proof** (55.00)
2870 1885 Brillian **Proof** (55.00)
2871 1886 Choice iridescent **Proof.** Rare. Worth catalog value (95.00)
2872 1886 Choice **Proof,** lightly toned (95.00)
2873 1887 Brilliant **Proof** (75.00)
2874 1887 **Proof,** few minor hairlines (65.00)
2875 1888 Brilliant **Proof** (55.00)
2876 1888 Iridescent **Proof.** Scarce (55.00)
2877 1889 **Proof,** few minor hairlines (55.00)
2878 1890 **Proof,** attractive light toning (85.00)
2879 1891 **Proof,** lightly toned (55.00)

## BARBER HALF DOLLARS

### 1892 - 1915-S

2880 1893 Brilliant Uncirculated (15.00)
2881 1893-O Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (55.00)
2882 1894-O Brilliant Uncirculated. Flawless (85.00)
2883 1894-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (95.00)
2884 1895 Brilliant **Proof** (75.00)
2885 1895 Brilliant **Proof.** 880 struck. Scarce (75.00)
2886 1895-O Brilliant Uncirculated. Gem. Flawless (85.00)
2887 1895-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (85.00)
2888 1896 Choice iridescent **Proof.** Scarce (75.00)
2889 1897 Brilliant **Proof** (70.00)
2890 1898-O Brilliant Uncirculated. Proof lustre (85.00)
2891 1898-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Proof lustre (85.00)
2892 1899 Choice, light toned **Proof** (60.00)
2893 1900-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (75.00)

2894 **1901–S A very rare coin. Catalog value $575. This specimen grades close to about Uncirculated. Very little wear. Some rubbing on high spots. Worth over (350.00)**

2895 **1903–S Flawless Gem Uncirculated. Extremely scarce and worth over current catalog listing of (350.00)**

2896 1906 **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (70.00)
2897 1908–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (75.00)
2898 1909–S A gem Brilliant Uncirculated (65.00)
2899 1911–S Brilliant Uncirculated Gem. Scarce (60.00)
2900 1912–S Brilliant Uncirculated (50.00)

2901 **1913–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Very Scarce (150.00)**

2902 **1914 Brilliant Proof. Rare. Worth (450.00)**

2903 1915–S Brilliant Uncirculated (65.00)

## STANDING LIBERTY HALF DOLLARS

### 1916 – 1947–D

2904 1916–D Brilliant Uncirculated. A gem. Catalogs (24.00)
2905 1916–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (85.00)

2906 **1917–S On Obverse. Brilliant Uncirculated. Seldom available so choice. Worth full catalog listing of (375.00)**

2907 1917–S on Reverse. Brilliant Uncirculated (65.00)
2908 1918 Choice Uncirculated, minor nick on lower drape (65.00)
2909 1918–S Brilliant Uncirculated (85.00)

2910 **1919–D Brilliant Uncirculated. Very Scarce** (225.00)

2911 1920 Brilliant Uncirculated (32.50)

2912 **1921–D Iridescent toning. Choice Uncirculated. Rare (225.00)**

2913 **1921–S Brilliant Uncirculated. An extremely rare coin. Very slight imperfection in planchet which does not detract from value. Worth (250.00)**

2914 1929–D Brilliant Uncirculated. (25.00)
2915 1933–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (50.00)
2916 1934–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce. Selling for (35.00)
2917 1935–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth catalog (35.00)
2918 1936–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (15.00)
2919 1937 Brilliant **Proof.** Scarce. Worth over catalog.
2920 1938–D Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (35.00)

## LIBERTY SEATED SILVER DOLLARS

**1840 – 1873–S**

2921 **1852 Original Uncirculated. A very rare dollar which is lacking in most collections. A similar piece sold for $750 in May, 1957 New York Auction. Though not a "Gem" coin, because of mint mishandling marks, it certainly should sell for 700.00 today. PLATE**

2922 **1857 Golden toned Proof. Very attractive toning. Realized 225.00 in the Empire sale. Tiny rim flaw. Worth far in excess of catalog.**

2923 **1858 Brilliant Proof. Practically flawless and should realize (600.00)**

2924 1860 Brilliant **Proof,** beautiful toning (110.00)
2925 1861 Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (50.00)
2926 1862 **Proof,** lightly toned, hardly noticeable rim defect near last star (80.00)
2927 1865 Choice **Proof,** few minor hairlines (75.00)
2928 1868 Brilliant **Proof.** A flawless gem (75.00)
2929 1869 Brilliant **Proof** (75.00)
2930 1871 Choice **Proof,** lightly toned, a beauty (60.00)
2931 1872 **Proof,** few nicks in field (50.00)

## MORGAN SILVER DOLLARS

**1878 – 1921–S**

2932 1878 **Proof.** 8 tail feathers, light attractive toning (50.00)
2933 1879 **Proof.** Even blue toning, lightly rubbed (50.00)
2934 1880 Brilliant **Proof,** a beauty (55.00)
2935 1881 **Proof,** lightly toned (55.00)
2936 1882 Brilliant **Proof.** A lovely coin (55.00)
2937 1883 Brilliant **Proof** (55.00)
2938 1884 **Proof.** Attractive even toning (60.00)
2939 1885 Brilliant **Proof** (60.00)
2940 1886 **Proof,** lightly toned (55.00)
2941 1887 Brilliant **Proof** (65.00)
2942 1888 **Proof,** attractive steel blue toning (65.00)
2943 1889 Brilliant **Proof,** flawless (65.00)
2944 1890 Brilliant **Proof.** Scarce (85.00)
2945 1891 Brilliant **Proof** (75.00)
2946 1892 Brilliant **Proof** (55.00)
2947 1893 Brilliant **Proof** (70.00)
2948 1893 **Proof,** lightly toned, few hairlines (65.00)
2949 1894 Brilliant **Proof** (55.00)
2950 1898 Brilliant **Proof** (65.00)
2951 1898 Brilliant **Proof** (65.00)
2952 1898 **Proof.** Abrasion high on cheek (55.00)
2953 1900 Brilliant **Proof** (57.50)
2954 1904 Brilliant **Proof** (75.00)

2955 **1921 Brilliant Proof. Scarce (175.00)**

## TRADE DOLLARS

### 1873 - 1885

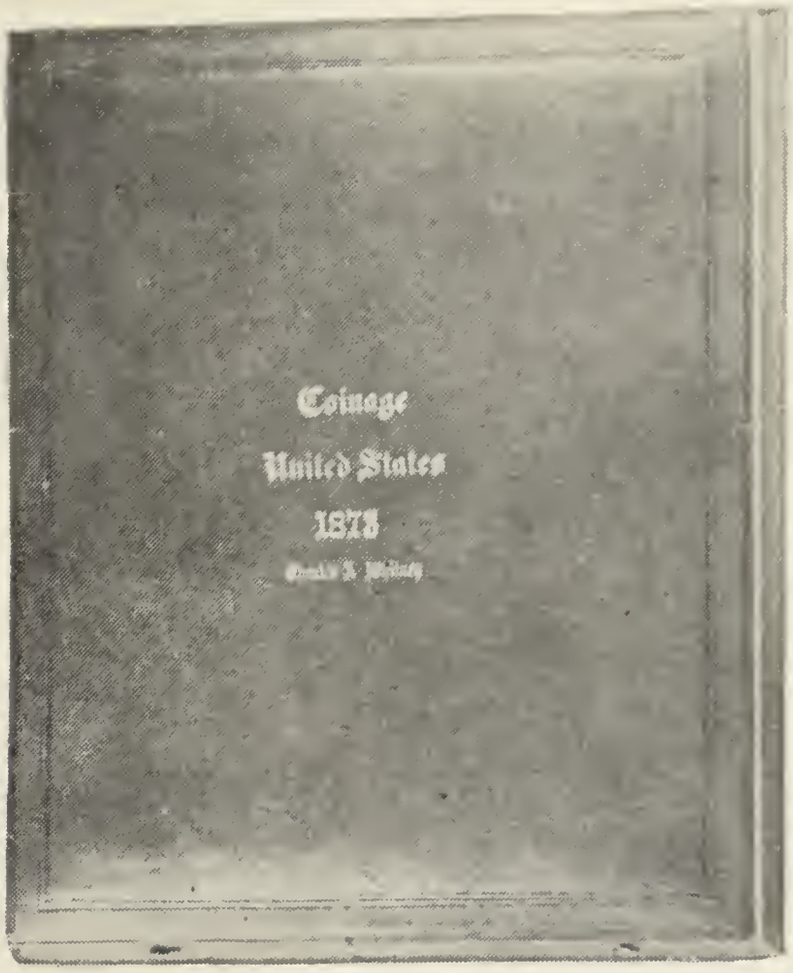
2956 1873-CC Brilliant, very little wear. Extremely Fine. Catalogs $90 Uncirculated, Worth (60.00)
2957 1874 Brilliant **Proof.** Some hairlines in field (70.00)
2958 1875 Brilliant **Proof.** Dark purple tone. A gem coin. Very rare (95.00)
2959 1876-S Brilliant Uncirculated (17.50)
2960 1876 Brilliant **Proof,** some hairlines (70.00)
2961 1877 Choice **Proof,** few minor hairlines (85.00)
2962 1878 Brilliant **Proof** (70.00)
2963 1879 **Proof,** carbon spot on neck (50.00)
2964 1880 **Proof,** minor hairlines (52.50)
2965 1881 Brilliant **Proof,** few tiny pit marks in obverse field (60.00)
2966 1882 Brilliant **Proof.** A beautiful coin (60.00)
2967 1883 **Proof,** lightly toned (65.00)
2968 **See Next 3 Pages — for 1873 Unique Proot Set.**

## EARLY PROOF SETS

2969 1879 50, 25, 10, 5 and Cent. 5 pieces. **Brilliant Proof.** Mounted in plastic. Worth (175.00)
2970 1880 50, 25, 10, 5 and Cent. 5 pieces. **Brilliant Proof.** Mounted in plastic. Worth over (160.00)
2971 1881 50, 25, 10, 5 and Cent. 5 pieces. **Brilliant Proof.** Mounted in plastic. Worth over (150.00)
2972 1882 Morgan Dollar, Trade Dollar, 50, 25, 10, 3 cent nickel, Shield nickel, Cent. 8 pieces. **Brilliant Proof.** Worth over (250.00)
2973 1883 Morgan Dollar, Trade Dollar, 50, 25, 10, Nickel without cents, Nickel with cents, Shield Nickel, 3 cent nickel and Cent. 10 pieces. **Brilliant Proof.** Mounted in plastic. Worth over (275.00)
2974 1884 Morgan Dollar, 50, 25, 10, 5, 3 cent nickel and Cent. 7 pieces. **Brilliant Proof.** Mounted in plastic. Worth (225.00)
2975 1885 **Brilliant Proof** set in Black plastic case. The silver and nickel pieces are choice, cent reddish purple toning. A scarce set worth over present catalog value of (275.00)
2976 1888 Morgan Dollar, 50, 25, 10, 5, 3 cent nickel & Cent. 7 pieces. **Brilliant Proof.** Mounted in plastic. Worth (220.00)
2977 1900 Morgan Dollar, 50, 25, 10, 5, and Cent. 6 pieces. Brilliant **Proof.** Mounted in plastic. Worth (220.00)
2978 1905 **Proof** set. All brilliant. Cent beginning to tone. Worth about (195.00)
2979 1912 50, 25, 10, 5, Cent. 5 pieces. **Brilliant and Matte Proof.** Scarce. Mounted in plastic. Worth (200.00)

2980 **1913 50, 25, 10, 5, and Cent. 5 Pieces. Brilliant and Matte Proof. Scarce. Mounted in plastic. Worth over (400.00)**

2981 **1914 50, 25, 10, 5 and Cent. 5 Pieces. Brilliant and Matte Proof. Mounted in plastic. A rare set. Worth over (800.00)**




2968

## THE UNIQUE 1873 PRESENTATION DOUBLE PROOF SET

### 1000 WORDS OR ONE PICTURE

How often have you heard this expression! In attempting to describe this unique set, the cataloguer has had difficulty in finding sufficient superlatives to do it justice. It truly has to be seen to be appreciated. It is a distinct privilege to offer, for the first time in 85 years, the heretofore unknown double 1873 proof set, consisting of two of each coin of the Philadelphia mint – 28 coins – showing the obverse and reverse of the 14 different coins issued. The largest set of its kind. These coins are flawless and for the most part brilliant with the silver slightly toned. Mounted under glass, on a purple velvet background, the 28 coins are numbered between each type, from 1 to 14 in gold letters. The elaborate hinged case is lettered on the outside in four lines:

COINAGE — UNITED STATES — 1873
CHARLES A. WHITNEY

Accompanying the set is a numismatic document, written in longhand, describing the 14 coins, as to weight and lists the acts covering the dates of issue. The signatures on this presentation document are those of the eight most important men at the Philadelphia mint at the time of issue, namely the following: Pollack (Superintendent), Snowden (Coiner) Bosbyshell (Assistant Coiner), Booth (Melter and Refiner), Boyd (Assistant Melter and Refiner) DuBois (Assayer), Eckfeldt (Assistant Assayer) and last but not least, William Barber, engraver, a name well known to every numismatist. This excessively rare document is dated in Philadelphia, September 30th, 1874.

Here is an opportunity to own as outstanding a rarity as it has ever been our pleasure to offer in a public sale. If you want a museum item and can afford the best, here it is, valued at $10,000 and anticipated to sell at that figure, if not higher **PLATES**

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
ONE DOL.

1873

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
TRADE DOLLAR

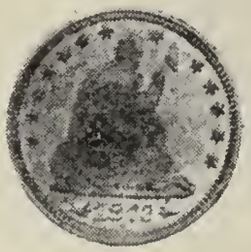
1873

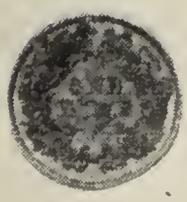
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
HALF DOL.

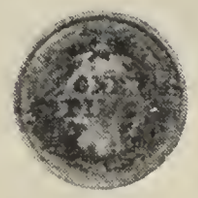
1873

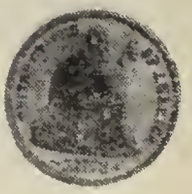
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
HALF DOL.

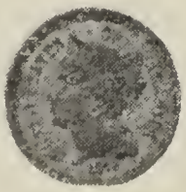
1873

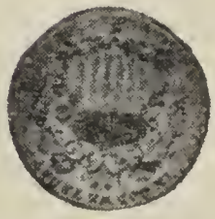


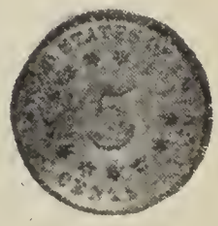




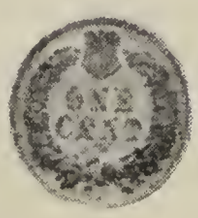







5
CENTS

2
CENTS


ONE
CENT

# UNITED STATES COINAGE. 1873.

Mint of the United States, Philadelphia.

By Act of Congress of January 18th 1837, the Standard fineness of the Gold and Silver Coins of the United States was fixed at 900 parts of pure metal to 100 parts of alloy. the alloy in the case of Silver to be of Copper. The Silver Coins in this case, therefore contain 900 parts of pure Silver to 100 parts of Copper.

No 1. Dollar. Act Jan 18th 1837. Weight 412½ grains. Abolished by Coinage Act of 1873. This one amongst the last struck

No 2. Half Dollar. Act Feb. 21st 1853. Weight 192 grains.

" 3. Quarter Dollar. do " 96 "

" 4. Dime do " 38 4/10 "

" 5. Half Dime do " 19 2/10 " - Abolished by Coinage Act of 1873. One of the last struck.

" 6. Three Cents Act March 3rd 1853. Weight 11.52½ grains. Abolished by Coinage Act of 1873. One of the last struck.

" 7. Two Cents. Bronze. Act Apl 2d 1864. Weight 96 grains. 75 per cent Copper. 25 per cent Zinc. Abolished by Act 1873. One of last struck.

" 8. One Cent. Bronze. Same Act & same composition as 2d. Weight 48 grains.

" 9. Three Cent Nickel. Act March. 3d 1865. Weight 30 grs 25 pc Nickel. 75 pc Copper

" 10. Five Cent " do " 77 1/100. do do

The Act of February 12th 1873, denominated the Coinage Act of 1873, went into effect April 1st 1873.

The Coins under this Act are as follows:-

No 11. Trade Dollar. Weight 420 grains.

" 12. Half do " 192 9/10 "

" 13. Quarter do " 96 45/100 "

" 14. Dime " 38 58/100 "

" 8. One Cent Bronze " 48 "

" 9. Five Cent Nickel " 77 16/100 "

" 10. Three Cents. do " 30 "

[illegible]
Superintendent.

O. C. Bosbyshell
Asst. Coiner.

Gordon Fleming
" Coiner.

A. B. Boyd
Apl M. & R.

Jas H. Booth
Melter & Refiner.

Jacob B. Eckfeldt
Asst. Assayer.

Wm E. Dubois
Assayer.

[illegible]
Engraver.

Philadelphia,
September 30th 1874.

## LATE PROOF SETS

2982 **1936 Brilliant Proof set. Worth (375.00)**

2983 1937 Brilliant Set. Scarce. Less than 5500 in existence (195.00)
2984 1938 Brilliant Set. Scarce.
2985 1939 Brilliant Set.
2986 1940 Brilliant Set.
2987 1941 Brilliant Set.
2988 1942 Brilliant Set. (With both types of nickels).
2989 1950–1958 9 Brilliant Sets. Bid on the entire lot as one (150.00)

## U.S. MINOR SETS

### SMALL CENTS

2990 **1857–09–S Indian Cent complete. The following are proof: 1865, 1879, 1883, 87, 99, 01. Balance are all Uncirculated. The Key pieces, 1864–L, 66, 72, 77, 08–S, 09–S are all exceptionally nice coins. This is definitely a better than average set: In three album pages. Catalog value approximately $1285.00. This valuable set should realize about (1200.00)**

### TWO CENT PIECES

2991 **1864–73 Complete. A Very nice set, Uncirculated and Proof. Small motto 1864 Brilliant Uncirculated, 1867 and 1872 Brilliant Proof, 1873 light brown proof. The 1865 is Brilliant but has been cleaned. 1866, 68, 69, 70, 71 are all Uncirculated. Worth catalog value (415.00)**

### LIBERTY NICKELS

2992 **1883–1912–S Complete gem proof set (1912–D and S Brilliant Uncirculated. In Attractive gold lettered plastic case. Very well matched and just about as nice as they come. Valued at (850.00)**

### SHIELD NICKELS

2993 **1866–1883 A complete set of Brilliant Proof coins, except for the very rare 1867 with Rays which in this set is Brilliant Uncirculated. Set is mounted in unusual plastic case in shape of shield. A number of coins in this set sell for quite a bit over catalog; 1866, 1877 are especially rare. Valued at (1150.00)**

## U.S. COMMEMORATIVE HALF DOLLARS
## ALL BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED

2994 1892 Columbian Exposition.
2995 1893 Columbian Exposition.
2996 1893 Isabella Quarter.
2997 1900 Washington–Lafayette Dollar.
2998 1915 Pan Pacific Exposition
2999 1918 Lincoln
3000 1920 Maine.
3001 1920 Pilgrim.
3002 1921 Pilgrim.
3003 1921 Alabama. Very Fine. Edge bruise.

3004 1921 Alabama. 2x2.
3005 1921 Missouri.
3006 1921 Missouri Plain (75.00)
3007 1921 Missouri 2x4.
3008 1922 Grant.
3009 1922 Grant.
3010 1922 Grant with Star.
3011 1923 Monroe Doctrine.
3012 1924 Huguenot Walloon .
3013 1925 California Jubilee.
3014 1925 Lexington Concord.
3015 1925 Norse Thin.
3016 1925 Norse Thick.
3017 1925 Stone Mountain.
3018 1925 Fort Vancouver.
3019 1926 Philadelphia Sesqui.
3020 1926 Philadelphia Sesqui.
3021 1928 Hawaiian (145.00)
3022 1928 Hawaiian.
3023 1927 Bennington, Vermont.
3024 1934 Maryland.
3025 1935 Connecticut.
3026 1935 Hudson.
3027 1935 Spanish Trial.
3028 1935 San Diego.
3029 1935 San Diego.
3030 1936 Albany, N. Y.
3031 1936 Bridgeport.
3032 1932 Cincinnati, Set P-D-S.
3033 1936 Cleveland.
3034 1936 Columbia, S. C. Set P-D-S.
3035 1936 Delaware.
3036 1936 Elgin.
3037 1936 Gettysburg.
3038 1936 Long Island.
3039 1936 Lynchburg.
3040 1936 Norfolk.
3041 1936 Rhode Island, Set P-D-S.
3042 1936 Robinson.
3043 1936 San Diego.
3044 1936 Oakland Bay Bridge.
3045 1936 Wisconsin.
3046 1936 York County Maine.
3047 1937 Antietam.
3048 1937 Roanoke.
3049 1937 Roanoke.
3050 1938 New Rochelle.
3051 1935 Arkansas Set, P-D-S.
3052 1936 Arkansas Set, P-D-S.
3053 1937 Arkansas Set, P-D-S.
3054 1938 Arkansas Set, P-D-S.
3055 1939 Arkansas Set, P-D-S.
3056 1926 Oregon.
3057 1926-S Oregon.

3058 1928 Oregon.
3059 1933–D Oregon.
3060 1934–D Oregon.
3061 1936 Oregon.
3062 1936–S Oregon.
3063 1937–D Oregon.
3064 1938 Oregon Set. P–D–S.
3065 1939 Oregon Set. P–D–S.
3066 1934 Texas.
3067 1935 Texas, P–D–S set.
3068 1935 Texas set P–D–S.
3069 1936 Texas set P–D–S.
3070 1937 Texas Set P–D–S.
3071 1938 Texas Set P–D–S.
3072 1934 Boone.
3073 1935 Boone Set P–D–S.
3074 1935 Boone Set P–D–S, with small 34 added.
3075 1936 Boone Set P–D–S.
3076 1937 Boone Set P–D–S.
3077 1938 Boone Set P–D–S.
3078 1946 Iowa.
3079 Album page containing 1893. Isabella Quarter, Lafayette Dollar, Norse American, both thick and thin, and 1932 Washington Quarter. All Brilliant Uncirculated. 5 coins. Current retail value (100.00)

## FRACTIONAL CURRENCY

The following lots will please the most discriminating collector of this interesting series. Reference used is Robert Friedberg's "Paper Money of the U. S." – second edition. The estimates are from this edition, now four years old and a new edition will show sharp rises in most groups.

### REGULAR ISSUES

3080 F. 1228 5 Cents. Perforated. New (17.50)
3081 F. 1240 10 Cents. Perforated. New (20.00)
3082 F. 1310 50 Cents. Perforated (5 10c stamps) New (27.50)
3083 F. 1230 5 Cents. Straight edges. Hardly noticeable fold. New (4.00)
3084 F. 1242 10 Cents. Straight edges. Well centered. New (4.00)
3085 F. 1281 25 Cents. Straight edges. Well centered. New (7.00)
3086 F. 1312 50 Cents. Straight edges. Left margin close. New (15.00)
3087 F. 1241 10 Cents. Perforated. No monogram. New (15.00)
3088 F. 1231 5 Cents. Straight edges. No monogram. New (20.00)
3089 F. 1232 5 Cents. Second Issue. New (4.50)
3090 F. 1283 25 Cents. As above. New (6.00)
3091 F. 1320 50 Cents. As above. Fiber paper. New (25.00)
3092 F. 1322 50 Cents. Surcharge "1863" and 'T–1" Fiber paper. New (25.00)
3093 F. 1227 3 Cents. Dark curtain. Scarce. New (7.50)
3094 F. 1226 3 Cents. Light curtain. New (5.00)
3095 F. 1238 5 Cents. Third issue. Green reverse. New (5.00)
3096 F. 1239 5 Cents as above, with letter "a" obverse. New (7.50)
3097 F. 1255 10 Cents. Washington. Green Reverse. New (5.00)
3098 F. 1256 10 Cents. As above with numeral 1 on obverse. New (8.00)
3099 F. 1294 25 Cents. Fessenden, Green reverse. New (5.50)
3100 F. 1296 25 Cents. As above, letter "a" on obverse. New (8.00)
3101 F. 1360 50 Cents. Green reverse, design figure 1 on obv. New (17.50)

3102 F. 1362 50 Cents. Surcharge "A265" on obv. Cut close New (12.50)
3103 F. 1365 50 Cents. As above and letter "a" on obverse. New (20.00)
3104 F. 1236 5 Cents. Third issue. Red reverse. New (18.00)
3105 F. 1251 10 Cents. As above. New (10.00)
3106 F. 1291 25 Cents. As above. New (10.00)
3107 F. 1347 50 Cents. Red reverse; with surcharge A265. New (15.00)
3108 F. 1326 50 Cents. As above with additional figure 1 obv. New (17.50)
3109 F. 1327 50 Cents. Surcharge A265; letter "a" on obv. perfectly centered note. New (25.00)
3110 F. 1253 10 Cents. Red reverse. Autographed signatures of Colby and Spinner. These notes are quite scarce. New (20.00)
3111 F. 1254 10 Cents. Red reverse. Autographed signature of Jefferies and Spinner. Rare. New (25.00)
3112 F. 1355 50 Cents. Red reverse. Autographed Colby-Spinner. New (30.00)
3113 F. 1328 50 Cents. Red reverse with surcharge A265; autographed signatures Colby-Spinner. Scarce, faint fold About Uncirculated (25.00)
3114 F. 1257 Error Note. Not listed in Friedberg. Type with "'e" in Allison. Crisp Uncirculated (15.00)
3115 F. 1267 15 Cents. Fourth issue. New (8.00)
3116 F. 1301 25 Cents. Beautiful well centered note. New (8.00)
3117 F. 1374 50 Cents. Lincoln. New (12.00)
3118 F. 1258 10 Cents. Pink silk fiber in paper. Scarce. New (6.00)
3119 F. 1268 15 Cents. As above. New (10.00)
3120 F. 1302 25 Cents. As above. New (6.00)
3121 F. 1375 50 Cents. As above. Very scarce. New (14.00)
3122 F. 1259 10 Cents. Violet fibers and blue ends. New (5.00)
3123 F. 1269 15 Cents. As above. A scarce type note. New (12.00)
3124 F. 1303 25 Cents. As above, quite scarce. New (8.00)
3125 F. 1261 10 Cents. Violet fibers, blue ends. New (4.00)
3126 F. 1271 15 Cents. As above. Small seal. Scarce. New (15.00)
3127 F. 1307 25 Cents. As above. New (6.00)
3128 F. 1376 50 Cents. Small seal, violet fibers, blue ends. New (5.00)
3129 F. 1264 10 Cents. Green seal. Scarce. New (5.00)
3130 F. 1379 50 Cents. Green seal, violet fibers, blue ends. New (5.00)
3131 F. 1265 10 Cents. Long key variety. New (4.00)
3132 F. 1308 25 Cents. As above. New (5.00)
3133 F. 1266 10 Cents. Red seal, short key. New (3.00)
3134 F. 1309 25 Cents. Walker, Red seal, short key. New. Plus 1909-A the very rare variety with pink color on obverse. Not priced in Friedberg. Both notes are in new condition and seldom offered (50.00)
3135 F. 1381 50 Cents. Crawford. New (5.00)
3136 F. 1273 15 Cents. Grant and Sherman. Proof Notes. Choice Uncirculated. Obverse and reverse pair. Green reverse (35.00)

## U. S. PAPER MONEY

### LARGE CURRENCY

3137 Fr. 224 $1.00 Educational Note. Tiny pin hole. New (40.00)
3138 Fr. 247 $2.00 Educational. Well centered note. About Uncirculated.
3139 Fr. 268 $5.00 Educational. As above. About Uncirculated.

### LEGAL TENDER NOTES

3140 Fr. 28 1880 $1.00. Large brown seal. Crisp Uncirculated (20.00)
3141 Fr. 37 1917 $1.00. Star Note. Crisp Uncirculated (15.00)

## SMALL SIZE NOTES

### SILVER CERTIFICATES

3142 Fr. 1402 $1.00 1928–B. Crisp Uncirculated (6.00)
3143 Fr. 1409 $1.00 1935–B. Crisp Uncirculated (7.00)
3144 Fr. 1412–13 $1.00 1935–A. The R–S. Pair. Crisp Uncirculated (20.00)
3145 Fr. 1413 $1.00 1935–A. The "S" (Synthetic Paper) Uncirculated (10.00)

### NATIONAL CURRENCY

3146 Fr. 1425 $5 1929. Shelburne Falls National Bank, Massachusetts. Crisp Uncirculated (20.00)
3147 Sheet of twelve crisp Silver Certificates. Blue Seal. Series 1928–C. Woods–Woodin. Scarce. Now selling at (650.00)

### EXCESSIVELY RARE
### DOUBLE DENOMINATION NOTES

**High on the list of desirable but seldom offered blue chip items in the currency field are the following two lots of large size Double Denomination notes. Auction and private sales of similar notes in the past have seen them sell at between $1000 and $1500 each. On today's rising market these notes should easily be worth bids close to (2000.00).**

3148 10 Dollar obverse, Fr. 632, Northwestern National Bank of Grand Forks, North Dakota. 20 Dollar reverse, Fr. 658. Series 1902 without "1902–1908" on reverse. This note shows three light fold marks which do not detract too much from value.
3149 20 Dollar obverse, Fr. 658, Northwestern National Bank of Grand Forks, North Dakota. 10 Dollar reverse, Fr. 632. Crisp Uncirculated. This note is from the same sheet as the above lot. Very valuable and anticipated to bring a record bid.

### SAN FRANCISCO MINT SILVER BAR

3150 Small size, 5.29 ozs. Mint number 211. Fineness 999.75. Bars of this size are very scarce and currently valued at (35.00)

### RARE MINT ASSAY MEDAL

3151 1901 McKinley silver medal in appropriately lettered plastic case. Only 25 struck. Obv., bust William McKinley, facing left. Rev., interesting scene in old time metallurgists work shop Legend reads **"Mint of the United States Annual Assay 1901".** Size of medal 1½ by 2⅜. Worth (75.00)

### INTERESTING "CONFEDERATE" ITEM

3152 1860 **Copper "'Cent" Pattern Proof.** Head as on the 1861 original Confederate cent (see page 231 1959 Guide Book) Inscription surrounding head, R. Lovett, Jr., Engraver and Die Sinker. Rev., Metallic Business Cards, Philadelphia, 200 So. Fifth St. From the Farouk collection. His cost for this "cent" was (125.00)

### TERRITORIAL GOLD PATTERNS

3153 (1849) **Mormon** $2.50 Obverse as issued. Reverse uniface struck in white metal. About Uncirculated. Shows no wear. Very scarce (100.00)
3154 1851 $5 **San Francisco Standard Mint.** 22 Carrat Fine. This legend is on the reverse in 6 lines between wreath. Obv., Liberty head facing left, date beneath. Struck in white metal. About Uncirculated. Valued at (200.00)

3155 1861 $5.00 **Clark Gruber & Co.** Pikes Peak on Coronet. Struck in copper on thick planchet, rim clipped twice. Obverse, trifle off center. Considerable original red Uncirculated. Scarce (75.00)

3156 1860 $10 **Clark Gruber & Co.** View of the Peak. Struck in copper. Milled edge. Toned Uncirculated. Rare (150.00)

3157 1860 $20 **Clark Gruber & Co.** View of Peak, different from regular issue, almost perfect triangle. Struck in silver, attractively toned except for one uneven spot over eagles head. Rare. Valued at (300.00)

3158 1852 $50 U. S. Assay office, Octagonal "'slug" pattern in brass. Wafer thin planchet with reverse showing the outlines of obverse striking. Very rare (250.00)

## SO CALLED DOLLARS

3159 U. S. Centennial 1876. Struck at the Exposition in Philadelphia in that year. Silver, greyish toning **Proof.** Kenny 7 (15.00)

3160 Louisiana Purchase Exposition. 1903/4. Conjoined busts of Napoleon and Jefferson. Silver K–56. Uncirculated (20.00)

3161 Robert Fulton Dollar. 1909 K–80. Struck in silver. Size of Gold Dollar. Uncirculated. Scarce (25.00)

3162 Wilson Dollar. 1920 Obv., bust of Pres. Wilson. Rev. Kneeling figure of Justice and youngster. To commemorate the opening of the mint. A very popular dollar. K–180. Silver. Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (125.00)

3163 Colorado Dollar. 1933. K–169 Issued by the state to pay for its exhibit at the Chicago World's Fair. Extremely Fine (10.00)

3164 Pedley–Ryan Dollar. 1933. K–171. Obv. Pedley–Ryan Co. Denver. Rev., One Ounce/Silver/90% Fine. Only 15 made extremely Rare. Toned Uncirculated (35.00)

3165 Pedley–Ryan Dollar. 1933. K–173. Obverse as above. Rev., 1933/Silver/430 Grains. Incuse, 50 made. Toned Uncirculated. Scarce (15.00)

## UNCIRCULATED ROLLS

(NOTE: Lots #3166–3271 Will Be Mailed From California)

### LINCOLN CENTS (50)

3166 1929–S Scarce. Catalogs at (87.50)

3167 1930 Catalogs at (37.50)

3168 1930–D Scarce. Catalogs at (137.50)

3169 1930–S Scarce. Worth (100.00)

3170 **1931–S Very Scarce. Worth (775.00)**

3171 **1932 Scarce. Worth (275.00)**

3172 **1932–D Scarce. Worth (300.00)**

3173 **1933 Very Scarce. Worth (400.00)**

3174 1934–D Scarce. Catalogs at (87.50)

3175 1935–D Catalogs at (62.50)

3176 1935–S Catalogs at (62.50)

3177 1936–D Catalogs at (32.50)

3178 1936–S Catalogs at (42.50)

3179 1937–P Catalogs at (20.00)

3180 1937–D Catalogs at (27.50)

3181 1937–S Catalogs at (30.00)
3182 1938–P Catalogs at (40.00)
3183 1938–D Catalogs at (37.50)
3184 1938–S Scarce. Catalogs at (50.00)
3185 1939–P Catalogs at (22.50)
3186 1939–D Scarce. Catalogs at (92.50)
3187 1939–S Catalogs at (37.50)
3188 1940 P, D' S (3) rolls. Catalogs (60.00)
3189 1941 P, D, S (3) rolls. Catalogs (62.50)
3190 1942–S Very scarce. Worth (50.00)
3191 1943 (2) Rolls. Catalogs at (40.00)
3192 1943–S. Scarce. Worth (30.00)
3193 1955–S (10) rolls. Scarce (75.00)

## NICKELS (40)

3194 1937–S (Buffalo) Catalogs at (44.00)
3195 1938–D (Buffalo) Catalogs at (25.00)
3196 1940–S (Jefferson). Scarce. Worth (35.00)
3197 1944–S Catalogs at (16.00)
3198 1946–S Catalogs at (24.00)
3199 1948–S Scarce. Catalogs at (26.00)
3200 1948–S (4) Rolls. Worth (80.00)
3201 1950 Scarce. Catalogs at (36.00)
3202 1950–D Scarce. Catalogs at (50.00)
3203 1951–S Scarce. Catalogs at (50.00)
3204 1954–S (5) Rolls. Catalogs at (60.00)
3205 1958 In demand. Worth (4.50)
3206 1958 (5) rolls. Worth (22.50)

## MERCURY DIMES (50)

3207 1934–D Scarce. Catalogs at (150.00)
3208 1936 Catalogs at (42.50)
3209 1936–S Very scarce. Catalogs at (225.00)
3210 1937 Catalogs at (32.50)
3211 1937–S Scarce. Catalogs at (125.00)
3212 1937–D Scarce. Catalogs at (100.00)
3213 1941 catalogs at (32.50)
3214 1941–D Catalogs at (37.50)
3215 1941–S Catalogs at (50.00)
3216 1942–D Catalogs at (25.00)
3217 1942–S Catalogs at (32.50)
3218 1943 Catalogs at (20.00)
3219 1943–D Catalogs at (22.50)
3220 1943–S Catalogs at (27.50)
3221 1944 Catalogs at (17.50)
3222 1944–D Catalogs at (22.50)
3223 1944–S Catalogs at (25.00)

## ROOSEVELT DIMES (50)

3224 1946–D Catalogs at (42.50)
3225 1946–S Catalogs at (42.50)
3226 1947–D Catalogs at (55.00)
3227 1947–S Catalogs at (55.00)
3228 1948–D Catalogs at (60.00)

3229 1948–S Catalogs at (82.50)
3230 1949 Catalogs at (60.00)
3231 1949–S Rare. Catalogs at (187.50)
3232 1949–D Catalogs at (42.50)
3233 1950–D Catalogs at (32.50)
3234 1950–S Scarce. Catalogs at (175.00)
3235 1952–S Catalogs at (55.00)
3236 1954–S (5) Catalogs at (75.00)
3237 1955–S (5) Catalogs at (75.00)

## WASHINGTON QUARTERS (40)

3238 1936–S Scarce. Catalogs at (420.00)
3239 1937–D Catalogs at (160.00)
3240 1939–D Catalogs at (150.00)
3241 1939 Catalogs at (150.00)
3242 1940 Catalogs at (200.00)
3243 1941–S Catalogs at (90.00)
3244 1942 Catalogs at (70.00)
3245 1942–S Catalogs at (150.00)
3246 1944 Catalogs at (40.00)
3247 1944–S Catalogs at (50.00)
3248 1945–S Catalogs at (36.00)
3249 1955–D Catalogs at (26.00)

## LIBERTY STANDING HALF DOLLARS (20)

3250 1935 Catalogs at (85.00)
3251 1936 Catalogs at (65.00)
3252 1939–D Catalogs at (65.00)
3253 1941 Catalogs at (44.50)
3254 1942 Catalogs at (35.00)
3255 1942–D Catalogs at (40.00)
3256 1942–S Catalogs at (65.00)
3257 1943 Catalogs at (30.00)
3258 1943–D Catalogs at (40.00)
3259 1943–S Catalogs at (65.00)
3260 1944–S Catalogs at (40.00)
3261 1945–S Catalogs at (35.00)
3262 1946–S Catalogs at (40.00)
3263 1947 Catalogs at (35.00)

## FRANKLIN HALF DOLLARS (20)

3264 1948–D Catalogs at (70.00)
3265 1949 Scarce. Catalogs at (160.00)
3266 1949–D Catalogs at (70.00)
3267 1949–S Catalogs at (70.00)
3268 1950–D Catalogs at (70.00)
3269 1953 Catalogs at (40.00)
3270 1953–S Catalogs at (35.00)
3271 1954–S (2) Rolls. Catalogs at (60.00)

**END OF SALE — THANK YOU**

# INDEX *for* U. S. COINS


Type Sets ..... 866 - 979; 2559 - 2560
Colonials ..... 1166 - 1222
Half Cents ..... 866 - 876; 1229 - 1233
Large Cents ..... 877 - 891; 1234 - 1242
Flying Eagle & Indian Head Cents ..... 892 - 895; 1243 - 1304
Lincoln Cents ..... 896 - 897; 1305 - 1353
Two Cent Pieces ..... 898 - 899; 1354 - 1367
Three Cent Nickel ..... 900 - 901; 1368 - 1388
Three Cent Silver ..... 902 - 904; 1389 - 1410
Five Cent Nickels ..... 905 - 911; 1411 - 1523
Half Dimes ..... 912 - 920; 1524 - 1545
Dimes ..... 921 - 932; 1546 - 1616
Twenty Cent Pieces ..... 933; 1617 - 1619
Quarters ..... 934 - 947; 1620 - 1662; 2785 - 2832
Half Dollars ..... 948 - 962; 2833 - 2920
Silver Dollars ..... 963 - 977; 2921 - 2955
Trade Dollars ..... 978 - 979; 2956 - 2967
So-Called Dollars ..... 3159 - 3165
Proof Sets ..... 2968 - 2989
U. S. Minor Sets ..... 2990 - 2993; 3079
Commemorative Silver ..... 2994 - 3078
Commemorative Gold ..... 2751 - 2760
California Gold ..... 2761 - 2763
Territorial Gold ..... 2764 - 2784
U. S. Gold Sets ..... 2559 - 2560
U. S. Gold $1.00 ..... 2561 - 2597
2½ ..... 2598 - 2634
3 ..... 2635 - 2646
5 ..... 2647 - 2683
10 ..... 2684 - 2709
20 ..... 2710 - 2750
U. S. Paper Money ..... 3137 - 3149
Fractional Currency ..... 3080 - 3136
Medals & Tokens ..... 1223 - 1228: 3151
Patterns ..... 980 - 1165; 3152 - 3158
Rolls - 1c ..... 3166 - 3193
5c ..... 3194 - 3206
10c ..... 3207 - 3237
25c ..... 3238 - 3249
50c ..... 3250 - 3271
Silver Bar ..... 3150
Confederate Items ..... 3152
Foreign and Ancient Silver ..... 1 - 850
Foreign Gold Coins ..... 845 - 1662

American Numismatic Society
3 8060 00043 3425

The Next "Quality" Sale

of

ABNER KREISBERG

will take place
in June
1959

*Additional consignments are now being solicited. We respectfully urge you to send your consignment immediately so that you will be assured of a space in our sale.*

*All "QUALITY" material is welcomed!*

ABNER KREISBERG
Professional Numismatist
228 N. BEVERLY DRIVE
BEVERLY HILLS, CALIFORNIA
Phone: CR 1-4281

The Next
"International" Sale
of
HANS M. F. SCHULMAN

will take place
in June or September
1959

Send your consignment early.

*Important sales scheduled for the Fall, including Second Antiquity sale*

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN
Numismatist · Antiquarian
545 FIFTH AVENUE
NEW YORK 17, N. Y.
Phone: MUrray Hill 7-3145

*April 3 and 4, 1959*

*catalogued and sold by*

**ABNER KREISBERG**
*228 North Beverly Drive*
*Beverly Hills, Calif.*

*and*

**HANS M. F. SCHULMAN**
*545 Fifth Avenue*
*New York 17*
*N. Y.*

# *public auction*

OF AN
OUTSTANDING COLLECTIO
OF UNITED STATES
AND FOREIGN
COINS

DONALD D'AMATO
*auctioneer*

WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL
*Park Avenue at 50th Street*
*New York, N. Y.*